

# FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**  
**PRESENTS**

**DAVID PALMER**  
**THE LEO KING**

**WED JUNE 22 LIVE**  
**7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET**



1  
00:03:34,149 --> 00:03:31,110

[Music]

2  
00:03:37,030 --> 00:03:34,159

the smoke radio for the masses headline

3  
00:03:38,869 --> 00:03:37,040

edition july 8th 1947.

4  
00:03:41,350 --> 00:03:38,879

the army air forces has announced that a

5  
00:03:43,030 --> 00:03:41,360

flying disc has been found and is now in

6  
00:03:47,750 --> 00:03:43,040

the possession of the army

7  
00:03:52,949 --> 00:03:50,630

i occasionally think how quickly

8  
00:03:54,229 --> 00:03:52,959

our differences worldwide

9  
00:03:57,030 --> 00:03:54,239

would vanish

10  
00:04:00,750 --> 00:03:57,040

if we were facing an alien threat from

11  
00:04:03,190 --> 00:04:00,760

outside this world

12  
00:04:05,990 --> 00:04:03,200

[Music]

13  
00:04:08,630 --> 00:04:06,000

this is fade to black with your host

14

00:04:12,229 --> 00:04:08,640

jimmy church on the game changer radio

15

00:04:16,569 --> 00:04:14,390

i need your help to get to the year

16

00:04:21,270 --> 00:04:16,579

1985.

17

00:04:23,350 --> 00:04:21,280

[Music]

18

00:04:26,460 --> 00:04:23,360

you are listening to fate to flag with

19

00:04:30,870 --> 00:04:26,470

jimmy church on the game changer network

20

00:04:32,550 --> 00:04:30,880

[Music]

21

00:04:36,510 --> 00:04:32,560

good evening

22

00:04:40,830 --> 00:04:39,350

bespoke radio

23

00:04:44,950 --> 00:04:40,840

for

24

00:04:44,960 --> 00:04:47,430

yeah

25

00:04:52,830 --> 00:04:48,790

how are you doing

26

00:04:56,150 --> 00:04:52,840

today's wednesday june 22nd

27

00:04:57,990 --> 00:04:56,160

2022 tonight david walmer

28

00:04:58,950 --> 00:04:58,000

let's do this

29

00:05:08,710 --> 00:04:58,960

man

30

00:05:10,150 --> 00:05:08,720

[Music]

31

00:05:11,990 --> 00:05:10,160

i would like to welcome everybody

32

00:05:15,029 --> 00:05:12,000

listening all around the world all

33

00:05:17,270 --> 00:05:15,039

across the united states

34

00:05:19,909 --> 00:05:17,280

hither and tether to and fro back and

35

00:05:21,670 --> 00:05:19,919

forth up and down east and west north

36

00:05:23,510 --> 00:05:21,680

and south

37

00:05:26,230 --> 00:05:23,520

far in near

38

00:05:29,510 --> 00:05:26,240

this is fade to black for kjcr the game

39

00:05:31,590 --> 00:05:29,520

changer and nx networks

40

00:05:35,350 --> 00:05:31,600

i'm your host jimmy church what is

41

00:05:36,830 --> 00:05:35,360

cracking everybody how you doing

42

00:05:40,070 --> 00:05:36,840

how you

43

00:05:43,029 --> 00:05:40,080

doing tonight

44

00:05:46,310 --> 00:05:43,039

we welcome very special guest david

45

00:05:48,550 --> 00:05:46,320

palmer is here the leo king

46

00:05:49,430 --> 00:05:48,560

we're gonna do it all tonight from a to

47

00:05:52,870 --> 00:05:49,440

z

48

00:05:54,629 --> 00:05:52,880

that's right with david very excited

49

00:05:56,550 --> 00:05:54,639

about tonight's show

50

00:06:00,230 --> 00:05:56,560

tomorrow is another fader night with

51  
00:06:02,550 --> 00:06:00,240  
open lines all night long that's right

52  
00:06:04,309 --> 00:06:02,560  
the only way to wrap up a week here on

53  
00:06:05,430 --> 00:06:04,319  
fade to black is with all of you fader

54  
00:06:07,990 --> 00:06:05,440  
knots and

55  
00:06:10,870 --> 00:06:08,000  
the conversations that we have on

56  
00:06:15,189 --> 00:06:10,880  
thursday night that's going down

57  
00:06:18,790 --> 00:06:15,199  
and uh now before i get started tonight

58  
00:06:24,309 --> 00:06:21,510  
i'm all elvised out

59  
00:06:27,270 --> 00:06:24,319  
i'm pelvised out

60  
00:06:29,430 --> 00:06:27,280  
man man man today i listen to aloha from

61  
00:06:32,710 --> 00:06:29,440  
hawaii via satellite

62  
00:06:35,189 --> 00:06:32,720  
uh the entire album and

63  
00:06:37,350 --> 00:06:35,199

uh and then some of the uh the other

64

00:06:38,790 --> 00:06:37,360

stuff uh the dress rehearsals i listened

65

00:06:41,830 --> 00:06:38,800

to that

66

00:06:45,110 --> 00:06:41,840

and then i watched the concert video

67

00:06:45,990 --> 00:06:45,120

this special multi-camera video uh that

68

00:06:53,510 --> 00:06:46,000

is

69

00:06:55,029 --> 00:06:53,520

that

70

00:06:57,270 --> 00:06:55,039

twice

71

00:06:58,870 --> 00:06:57,280

i posted it up on twitter i was all

72

00:07:01,589 --> 00:06:58,880

emotional man

73

00:07:04,230 --> 00:07:01,599

and uh i mean holy crap what a day

74

00:07:06,790 --> 00:07:04,240

and all of that while working

75

00:07:09,749 --> 00:07:06,800

getting stuff done and and writing and

76

00:07:11,670 --> 00:07:09,759

it was all very emotional man it was

77

00:07:13,350 --> 00:07:11,680

emotional

78

00:07:17,430 --> 00:07:13,360

i must say

79

00:07:19,189 --> 00:07:17,440

i'm elvised out it was uh what a trip

80

00:07:21,430 --> 00:07:19,199

down memory lane

81

00:07:23,029 --> 00:07:21,440

and uh this multi-camera video with the

82

00:07:27,670 --> 00:07:23,039

audio

83

00:07:29,189 --> 00:07:27,680

so not enhanced

84

00:07:31,430 --> 00:07:29,199

improved

85

00:07:35,110 --> 00:07:31,440

so you've got uh

86

00:07:37,430 --> 00:07:35,120

the reverb uh taken away and and all of

87

00:07:39,749 --> 00:07:37,440

the effects and that everything is just

88

00:07:42,309 --> 00:07:39,759

right in your face

89

00:07:44,790 --> 00:07:42,319

and and his vocals when when they're

90

00:07:46,070 --> 00:07:44,800

that dry i mean just incredible

91

00:07:49,589 --> 00:07:46,080

incredible

92

00:07:51,510 --> 00:07:49,599

and and you're seeing this in high def

93

00:07:54,629 --> 00:07:51,520

uh multi-cameras at this you know

94

00:07:56,550 --> 00:07:54,639

different angles that you know and

95

00:07:58,950 --> 00:07:56,560

i've seen the concert so many times and

96

00:08:02,150 --> 00:07:58,960

you see it in this format

97

00:08:04,469 --> 00:08:02,160

wow and i just i started it over i

98

00:08:06,390 --> 00:08:04,479

watched it twice anyway

99

00:08:08,469 --> 00:08:06,400

elvis out

100

00:08:10,390 --> 00:08:08,479

and man man

101  
00:08:13,189 --> 00:08:10,400  
and uh

102  
00:08:15,589 --> 00:08:13,199  
i want to say this uh well actually i'm

103  
00:08:17,029 --> 00:08:15,599  
going to talk about uh some other stuff

104  
00:08:18,710 --> 00:08:17,039  
in just a minute

105  
00:08:19,589 --> 00:08:18,720  
um and and

106  
00:08:23,430 --> 00:08:19,599  
and

107  
00:08:25,749 --> 00:08:23,440  
uh

108  
00:08:28,070 --> 00:08:25,759  
that stuff and elvis is going out and

109  
00:08:29,110 --> 00:08:28,080  
i'm watching man i got all emotional

110  
00:08:31,909 --> 00:08:29,120  
man

111  
00:08:33,909 --> 00:08:31,919  
it was like heavy duty and i'll explain

112  
00:08:36,469 --> 00:08:33,919  
what i'm talking about

113  
00:08:39,269 --> 00:08:36,479

in just a bit now

114

00:08:41,269 --> 00:08:39,279

everything that i'm doing everything all

115

00:08:44,710 --> 00:08:41,279

the films and and

116

00:08:46,230 --> 00:08:44,720

and uh our sponsors on the show and and

117

00:08:48,230 --> 00:08:46,240

events that i'm doing

118

00:08:49,269 --> 00:08:48,240

everything is in the description box

119

00:08:52,389 --> 00:08:49,279

below

120

00:08:54,710 --> 00:08:52,399

um go and click all of our social media

121

00:08:56,470 --> 00:08:54,720

is there everything is right below go

122

00:08:58,389 --> 00:08:56,480

visit our sponsors

123

00:08:59,949 --> 00:08:58,399

and uh

124

00:09:02,630 --> 00:08:59,959

everything of course is over at

125

00:09:05,190 --> 00:09:02,640

jimmychurchradio.com and and throughout

126

00:09:07,590 --> 00:09:05,200

social media as well okay so visit our

127

00:09:11,430 --> 00:09:07,600

sponsors follow me on twitter

128

00:09:13,670 --> 00:09:11,440

at j church radio now today

129

00:09:15,350 --> 00:09:13,680

so you can follow me on twitter if you

130

00:09:17,269 --> 00:09:15,360

wish if you haven't

131

00:09:20,870 --> 00:09:17,279

uh follow me on twitter at jchurchradio

132

00:09:23,829 --> 00:09:20,880

the sandbox is hashtag f2b on twitter

133

00:09:26,070 --> 00:09:23,839

and also uh any questions or comments

134

00:09:29,110 --> 00:09:26,080

hashtag f2bq now

135

00:09:31,829 --> 00:09:29,120

um twitter's always live right in front

136

00:09:32,870 --> 00:09:31,839

of me you've got anything to say post it

137

00:09:35,590 --> 00:09:32,880

there

138

00:09:40,150 --> 00:09:35,600

later on right now i'm not looking at uh

139

00:09:42,070 --> 00:09:40,160

the chat rooms um that happens later

140

00:09:44,790 --> 00:09:42,080

you know i'm not looking at myself i've

141

00:09:47,350 --> 00:09:44,800

got screens blocked out i don't see what

142

00:09:50,150 --> 00:09:47,360

you guys are talking no no no no that's

143

00:09:52,070 --> 00:09:50,160

just a distraction

144

00:09:55,670 --> 00:09:52,080

there you go steven owen though on

145

00:09:58,389 --> 00:09:55,680

twitter he's got elvis that's uh the the

146

00:10:00,790 --> 00:09:58,399

the vegas oh man that such a great

147

00:10:04,550 --> 00:10:00,800

concert anyway enough elvis i'm elvised

148

00:10:06,870 --> 00:10:04,560

out i'm elvised out

149

00:10:09,590 --> 00:10:06,880

i didn't think that was possible

150

00:10:11,910 --> 00:10:09,600

in my world but um

151  
00:10:14,790 --> 00:10:11,920  
over on

152  
00:10:17,910 --> 00:10:14,800  
uh instagram i posted a video today i

153  
00:10:19,670 --> 00:10:17,920  
also uh uploaded it to youtube i i did

154  
00:10:21,990 --> 00:10:19,680  
it for instagram and then i just popped

155  
00:10:24,230 --> 00:10:22,000  
it over on youtube it didn't really fit

156  
00:10:26,069 --> 00:10:24,240  
on youtube but i did it anyway

157  
00:10:28,069 --> 00:10:26,079  
um i was

158  
00:10:30,150 --> 00:10:28,079  
here working

159  
00:10:33,030 --> 00:10:30,160  
and and i came in and i had to do some

160  
00:10:35,670 --> 00:10:33,040  
stuff and uh

161  
00:10:38,069 --> 00:10:35,680  
it's hard to explain cables and stuff

162  
00:10:40,069 --> 00:10:38,079  
and i was working and i just looked

163  
00:10:43,190 --> 00:10:40,079

around and went man

164

00:10:46,630 --> 00:10:43,200

this is a great office

165

00:10:48,710 --> 00:10:46,640

so i just just for myself i shot a video

166

00:10:50,949 --> 00:10:48,720

and i just stood in the middle of the of

167

00:10:51,750 --> 00:10:50,959

the bunker just just that's all i did i

168

00:10:52,550 --> 00:10:51,760

just

169

00:10:53,990 --> 00:10:52,560

you know

170

00:10:55,590 --> 00:10:54,000

went in a circle

171

00:10:58,150 --> 00:10:55,600

and i watched the video man i'm going to

172

00:11:00,310 --> 00:10:58,160

post that so i popped it up on instagram

173

00:11:02,230 --> 00:11:00,320

and then i popped it up on youtube i

174

00:11:04,470 --> 00:11:02,240

don't know why i did it but i was in

175

00:11:06,389 --> 00:11:04,480

this emotional state i was in a great

176

00:11:09,750 --> 00:11:06,399

mood i still am

177

00:11:11,269 --> 00:11:09,760

and uh brain peak nine and uh there you

178

00:11:13,110 --> 00:11:11,279

go all right

179

00:11:16,310 --> 00:11:13,120

so if you want to see that video go over

180

00:11:18,310 --> 00:11:16,320

to instagram uh jimmychurchradio over on

181

00:11:19,910 --> 00:11:18,320

instagram hanging out there today with

182

00:11:22,310 --> 00:11:19,920

david palmer all right let's get to the

183

00:11:24,710 --> 00:11:22,320

breaking news crazy

184

00:11:27,430 --> 00:11:24,720

you know every day

185

00:11:29,269 --> 00:11:27,440

on this show every day i go man crazy

186

00:11:32,150 --> 00:11:29,279

breaking news

187

00:11:33,750 --> 00:11:32,160

today's no exception i'm gonna start

188

00:11:36,230 --> 00:11:33,760

here

189

00:11:37,509 --> 00:11:36,240

spacex

190

00:11:41,430 --> 00:11:37,519

fired

191

00:11:43,670 --> 00:11:41,440

at least five employees after it found

192

00:11:47,110 --> 00:11:43,680

out that they had drafted and circulated

193

00:11:49,750 --> 00:11:47,120

a letter criticizing founder elon musk

194

00:11:52,389 --> 00:11:49,760

and urging executives to make the firm's

195

00:11:56,069 --> 00:11:52,399

culture more inclusive

196

00:11:58,069 --> 00:11:56,079

spacex president gwen shotwell sent an

197

00:12:01,269 --> 00:11:58,079

email out saying that the company had

198

00:12:04,389 --> 00:12:01,279

investigated and terminated a number of

199

00:12:07,110 --> 00:12:04,399

employees involved with the letter

200

00:12:09,110 --> 00:12:07,120

shotwell's email said employees involved

201  
00:12:11,509 --> 00:12:09,120  
with circulating the letter had been

202  
00:12:15,430 --> 00:12:11,519  
fired for making other staff feel

203  
00:12:17,509 --> 00:12:15,440  
uncomfortable intimidated and bullied

204  
00:12:20,069 --> 00:12:17,519  
and or angry because the letter

205  
00:12:22,069 --> 00:12:20,079  
pressured them to sign on to something

206  
00:12:25,190 --> 00:12:22,079  
that they did not

207  
00:12:27,350 --> 00:12:25,200  
and it didn't reflect their views and

208  
00:12:29,350 --> 00:12:27,360  
quote all of that from shotwell in her

209  
00:12:31,509 --> 00:12:29,360  
email

210  
00:12:34,550 --> 00:12:31,519  
the spacex letter

211  
00:12:37,750 --> 00:12:34,560  
headed and i quote an open letter to the

212  
00:12:40,949 --> 00:12:37,760  
executives of spacex and quote called

213  
00:12:43,590 --> 00:12:40,959

musk a distraction and embarrassment to

214

00:12:45,590 --> 00:12:43,600

the company he founded

215

00:12:46,870 --> 00:12:45,600

now they got fired

216

00:12:47,910 --> 00:12:46,880

incredible

217

00:12:50,230 --> 00:12:47,920

now

218

00:12:52,389 --> 00:12:50,240

check this out

219

00:12:55,030 --> 00:12:52,399

one of elon musk's

220

00:12:55,910 --> 00:12:55,040

children has petitioned a california

221

00:12:59,509 --> 00:12:55,920

court

222

00:13:01,750 --> 00:12:59,519

to recognize her new name and gender

223

00:13:05,110 --> 00:13:01,760

saying that she no longer wishes to be

224

00:13:08,069 --> 00:13:05,120

related to her father and i quote in any

225

00:13:09,590 --> 00:13:08,079

way shape or form

226

00:13:11,269 --> 00:13:09,600

end quote

227

00:13:13,829 --> 00:13:11,279

musk's daughter

228

00:13:15,829 --> 00:13:13,839

turned just turned 18 and made the

229

00:13:18,389 --> 00:13:15,839

filing with the county court in los

230

00:13:21,990 --> 00:13:18,399

angeles she requests that her legal name

231

00:13:24,069 --> 00:13:22,000

be changed to vivian jenna wilson

232

00:13:26,470 --> 00:13:24,079

wilson is the name of her mother justin

233

00:13:28,949 --> 00:13:26,480

wilson justine wilson

234

00:13:30,150 --> 00:13:28,959

elon's ex-wife

235

00:13:31,590 --> 00:13:30,160

incredible

236

00:13:33,910 --> 00:13:31,600

now

237

00:13:35,269 --> 00:13:33,920

just don't look up my favorite movie of

238

00:13:38,150 --> 00:13:35,279

the year

239

00:13:40,310 --> 00:13:38,160

it's going to be hard to top that one

240

00:13:43,430 --> 00:13:40,320

i probably watched it 10 times i hate to

241

00:13:46,069 --> 00:13:43,440

admit it but yes no i want to admit it

242

00:13:48,790 --> 00:13:46,079

probably 10 times maybe more

243

00:13:51,590 --> 00:13:48,800

well now i'm telling you

244

00:13:53,110 --> 00:13:51,600

to just look up

245

00:13:57,509 --> 00:13:53,120

a comet

246

00:14:01,189 --> 00:13:57,519

first spotted in deep space in 2017

247

00:14:05,430 --> 00:14:01,199

might finally be within view

248

00:14:07,750 --> 00:14:05,440

comet c 2017 k2 pan stars

249

00:14:10,550 --> 00:14:07,760

called k2 for short

250

00:14:13,269 --> 00:14:10,560

was the farthest active comet ever

251  
00:14:16,949 --> 00:14:13,279  
spotted a title it recently surrendered

252  
00:14:18,550 --> 00:14:16,959  
to the mega comet comet bernadette delhi

253  
00:14:20,790 --> 00:14:18,560  
bernstein

254  
00:14:22,150 --> 00:14:20,800  
detected last year i told you all about

255  
00:14:24,069 --> 00:14:22,160  
it but now

256  
00:14:27,670 --> 00:14:24,079  
five years later

257  
00:14:29,590 --> 00:14:27,680  
it's finally within reach of earth k2's

258  
00:14:30,790 --> 00:14:29,600  
closest approach to our planet will be

259  
00:14:34,310 --> 00:14:30,800  
next month

260  
00:14:35,509 --> 00:14:34,320  
on july 14th and it will get closest to

261  
00:14:38,470 --> 00:14:35,519  
the sun

262  
00:14:39,829 --> 00:14:38,480  
on december 19th we don't know if you're

263  
00:14:41,910 --> 00:14:39,839

going to be able to see it yet with the

264

00:14:43,670 --> 00:14:41,920

naked eye you'll probably be able to see

265

00:14:45,590 --> 00:14:43,680

it with just a small telescope maybe

266

00:14:47,269 --> 00:14:45,600

even binoculars

267

00:14:50,069 --> 00:14:47,279

but uh we'll see if you can see what the

268

00:14:53,350 --> 00:14:50,079

naked eye comets are unpredictable we

269

00:14:55,030 --> 00:14:53,360

know that but we know that july 14th

270

00:14:56,870 --> 00:14:55,040

is the night

271

00:14:58,470 --> 00:14:56,880

all right depends on light pollution

272

00:15:00,790 --> 00:14:58,480

where you live if you aren't a totally

273

00:15:01,910 --> 00:15:00,800

black sky they're saying

274

00:15:03,269 --> 00:15:01,920

you might be able to see it with the

275

00:15:06,069 --> 00:15:03,279

naked eye

276

00:15:08,350 --> 00:15:06,079

it's going to be really cool well

277

00:15:10,790 --> 00:15:08,360

here we go it's been

278

00:15:14,230 --> 00:15:10,800

45 years

279

00:15:17,430 --> 00:15:14,240

and now it's the end of an era

280

00:15:20,150 --> 00:15:17,440

as nasa prepares to shut down

281

00:15:23,350 --> 00:15:20,160

the voyager probes which made it deeper

282

00:15:25,750 --> 00:15:23,360

into space than any man-made object in

283

00:15:28,550 --> 00:15:25,760

history both probes

284

00:15:31,509 --> 00:15:28,560

launched in 1977 with voyager 2

285

00:15:33,509 --> 00:15:31,519

launching two weeks before voyager 1 on

286

00:15:35,670 --> 00:15:33,519

september 5th yes that's the way it went

287

00:15:37,590 --> 00:15:35,680

down two left before one

288

00:15:39,590 --> 00:15:37,600

nasa had previously said that the

289

00:15:41,749 --> 00:15:39,600

voyagers were destined

290

00:15:44,069 --> 00:15:41,759

maybe forever

291

00:15:46,389 --> 00:15:44,079

to wander the milky way

292

00:15:49,509 --> 00:15:46,399

but the plutonium-powered probes are

293

00:15:50,870 --> 00:15:49,519

losing energy by about 4 watts a year

294

00:15:53,590 --> 00:15:50,880

now nasa

295

00:15:56,710 --> 00:15:53,600

has made the decision to reduce power on

296

00:16:01,269 --> 00:15:56,720

the probes which will extend their life

297

00:16:02,710 --> 00:16:01,279

just a few more years till about 2030

298

00:16:04,550 --> 00:16:02,720

it's over

299

00:16:06,389 --> 00:16:04,560

incredible

300

00:16:09,509 --> 00:16:06,399

now

301  
00:16:11,590 --> 00:16:09,519  
in the uh holy crap i can't believe this

302  
00:16:13,990 --> 00:16:11,600  
is real category

303  
00:16:17,030 --> 00:16:14,000  
nasa wants to build and transport a

304  
00:16:19,749 --> 00:16:17,040  
nuclear reactor to the moon which would

305  
00:16:21,509 --> 00:16:19,759  
power a sustained human presence for at

306  
00:16:24,870 --> 00:16:21,519  
least 10 years

307  
00:16:27,350 --> 00:16:24,880  
now the space agency has chosen three

308  
00:16:30,069 --> 00:16:27,360  
companies to develop design concepts for

309  
00:16:32,550 --> 00:16:30,079  
a nuclear fission system to be placed on

310  
00:16:33,910 --> 00:16:32,560  
the moon in conjunction with the artemis

311  
00:16:37,350 --> 00:16:33,920  
program

312  
00:16:40,710 --> 00:16:37,360  
yesterday nasa announced that it awarded

313  
00:16:43,990 --> 00:16:40,720

contracts to lockheed martin

314

00:16:45,030 --> 00:16:44,000

westinghouse and a company called

315

00:16:46,069 --> 00:16:45,040

four

316

00:16:49,030 --> 00:16:46,079

that's right

317

00:16:52,710 --> 00:16:49,040

four which is a joint vest or venture

318

00:16:54,150 --> 00:16:52,720

with a intuitive machines and x energy

319

00:16:55,670 --> 00:16:54,160

the contracts

320

00:16:57,670 --> 00:16:55,680

are in partnership with the united

321

00:17:01,430 --> 00:16:57,680

states department of energy that's right

322

00:17:04,949 --> 00:17:01,440

the doe and are each worth approximately

323

00:17:08,870 --> 00:17:04,959

five million dollars all right and the

324

00:17:12,630 --> 00:17:10,230

craft

325

00:17:16,789 --> 00:17:12,640

macaroni and cheese

326

00:17:19,110 --> 00:17:16,799

it's changing its name after 85 years

327

00:17:21,829 --> 00:17:19,120

it's now called

328

00:17:24,630 --> 00:17:21,839

mac and cheese

329

00:17:27,029 --> 00:17:24,640

and that is your breaking news how can

330

00:17:29,990 --> 00:17:27,039

they can't do that but they did

331

00:17:32,150 --> 00:17:30,000

it's already done the packaging is just

332

00:17:33,909 --> 00:17:32,160

called mac and cheese

333

00:17:35,590 --> 00:17:33,919

what are you gonna do

334

00:17:39,190 --> 00:17:35,600

all right let's get this show cracking

335

00:17:41,909 --> 00:17:39,200

on this day in history otd

336

00:17:44,230 --> 00:17:41,919

2011.

337

00:17:45,510 --> 00:17:44,240

after 16 years on the run from law

338

00:17:48,470 --> 00:17:45,520

enforcement

339

00:17:50,150 --> 00:17:48,480

whitey bulger the boston mob boss wanted

340

00:17:52,789 --> 00:17:50,160

for 19 murders

341

00:17:56,070 --> 00:17:52,799

is arrested right here in santa monica

342

00:17:59,029 --> 00:17:56,080

california police found weapons

343

00:18:01,510 --> 00:17:59,039

fake identification and more than 800

344

00:18:05,190 --> 00:18:01,520

thousand dollars in cash

345

00:18:08,310 --> 00:18:05,200

stash in the walls of bulger's apartment

346

00:18:10,710 --> 00:18:08,320

we also departed in 2006 right we all

347

00:18:12,789 --> 00:18:10,720

saw it we all saw the movie who knew

348

00:18:15,590 --> 00:18:12,799

that five years later he'd be arrested

349

00:18:19,350 --> 00:18:15,600

down the street from my house

350

00:18:21,909 --> 00:18:19,360

it was a crazy day i was like what

351  
00:18:24,630 --> 00:18:21,919  
dude was walking around santa monica

352  
00:18:27,750 --> 00:18:24,640  
like he owned the place

353  
00:18:30,950 --> 00:18:27,760  
16 years crazy nobody knew

354  
00:18:37,590 --> 00:18:33,510  
in 2011

355  
00:18:39,430 --> 00:18:37,600  
59 year old james varone

356  
00:18:41,590 --> 00:18:39,440  
robbed a bank

357  
00:18:43,510 --> 00:18:41,600  
for one dollar

358  
00:18:45,430 --> 00:18:43,520  
right walked into the bank said i want

359  
00:18:48,070 --> 00:18:45,440  
one dollar then he sat down on the

360  
00:18:50,870 --> 00:18:48,080  
ground waiting for the police he did

361  
00:18:54,830 --> 00:18:50,880  
this in order to get sent to prison and

362  
00:18:56,549 --> 00:18:54,840  
received treatment for pancreatic cancer

363  
00:18:58,549 --> 00:18:56,559

however

364

00:19:01,190 --> 00:18:58,559

once he was in the clink

365

00:19:02,710 --> 00:19:01,200

he learned that he didn't have cancer

366

00:19:06,230 --> 00:19:02,720

and then he struck a deal with

367

00:19:08,830 --> 00:19:06,240

prosecutors for an early release after

368

00:19:11,830 --> 00:19:08,840

just one year in

369

00:19:14,630 --> 00:19:11,840

prison look it up it's a crazy story

370

00:19:17,190 --> 00:19:14,640

it's vetted and that

371

00:19:19,190 --> 00:19:17,200

is your fader fact tonight we welcome

372

00:19:21,350 --> 00:19:19,200

very special guest david palmer is going

373

00:19:23,110 --> 00:19:21,360

to be here in just a few short minutes

374

00:19:25,430 --> 00:19:23,120

the leo king

375

00:19:27,110 --> 00:19:25,440

is on fade to black tonight

376

00:19:28,070 --> 00:19:27,120

it's going to be a great show get ready

377

00:19:29,830 --> 00:19:28,080

for that

378

00:19:33,750 --> 00:19:29,840

and tomorrow night's another fader night

379

00:19:35,590 --> 00:19:33,760

with open lines all night long now

380

00:19:42,270 --> 00:19:35,600

it's time for me to hit this river moon

381

00:19:46,390 --> 00:19:44,150

rivermoonwellness.com best coffee in the

382

00:19:48,549 --> 00:19:46,400

world fade to black blends got my

383

00:19:52,390 --> 00:19:48,559

picture on it

384

00:19:54,390 --> 00:19:52,400

that's how you know it's mine my picture

385

00:19:55,830 --> 00:19:54,400

is on the bag

386

00:19:57,070 --> 00:19:55,840

that's right

387

00:19:59,590 --> 00:19:57,080

go to

388

00:20:01,510 --> 00:19:59,600

rivermoonwellness.com and uh get your

389

00:20:04,070 --> 00:20:01,520

coffee grinder out oh

390

00:20:05,990 --> 00:20:04,080

get whole bean don't get it ground

391

00:20:07,590 --> 00:20:06,000

whole bean get a coffee grinder best

392

00:20:08,470 --> 00:20:07,600

coffee in the world get the ceremony

393

00:20:10,149 --> 00:20:08,480

going

394

00:20:12,549 --> 00:20:10,159

all right tonight we welcome very

395

00:20:14,870 --> 00:20:12,559

special guest david palmer

396

00:20:16,390 --> 00:20:14,880

and uh the leo king he is here is going

397

00:20:17,669 --> 00:20:16,400

to be with us in a few short minutes

398

00:20:21,430 --> 00:20:17,679

tomorrow night's another fader night

399

00:20:24,630 --> 00:20:21,440

with open lines all night long now

400

00:20:26,950 --> 00:20:24,640

man what an emotional day all right

401  
00:20:32,789 --> 00:20:26,960  
thank goodness for river moon coffee and

402  
00:20:37,590 --> 00:20:35,750  
last night

403  
00:20:39,909 --> 00:20:37,600  
had a lightning storm

404  
00:20:41,430 --> 00:20:39,919  
above my house

405  
00:20:42,310 --> 00:20:41,440  
if you live in southern california you

406  
00:20:46,230 --> 00:20:42,320  
know what i'm talking about

407  
00:20:49,029 --> 00:20:46,240  
thunderstorms rolled in and it it never

408  
00:20:51,590 --> 00:20:49,039  
we we don't have thunderstorms here

409  
00:20:53,590 --> 00:20:51,600  
and uh but but it went down last night

410  
00:20:55,029 --> 00:20:53,600  
and i was watching

411  
00:20:57,590 --> 00:20:55,039  
the new vanna

412  
00:20:59,590 --> 00:20:57,600  
herzog documentary he makes the best

413  
00:21:01,830 --> 00:20:59,600

documentaries in the world and i was

414

00:21:03,909 --> 00:21:01,840

listening to it really loud in my

415

00:21:04,870 --> 00:21:03,919

bedroom after the show

416

00:21:09,590 --> 00:21:04,880

and

417

00:21:14,310 --> 00:21:09,600

the crafts

418

00:21:18,549 --> 00:21:16,870

made documentaries about volcanoes died

419

00:21:20,950 --> 00:21:18,559

while doing it

420

00:21:23,350 --> 00:21:20,960

and uh so that's what the documentary is

421

00:21:26,630 --> 00:21:23,360

about i've got it cranked up

422

00:21:28,070 --> 00:21:26,640

and it it's hurt song it's great

423

00:21:31,270 --> 00:21:28,080

and uh

424

00:21:33,909 --> 00:21:31,280

and while i'm watching the volcanic

425

00:21:35,190 --> 00:21:33,919

action on the big screen in my bedroom i

426  
00:21:38,230 --> 00:21:35,200  
could see

427  
00:21:39,909 --> 00:21:38,240  
behind my tv

428  
00:21:40,950 --> 00:21:39,919  
i've got a big window

429  
00:21:43,430 --> 00:21:40,960  
here

430  
00:21:45,990 --> 00:21:43,440  
with uh blinds that are closed

431  
00:21:49,110 --> 00:21:46,000  
here i've got a set of sliding glass

432  
00:21:51,029 --> 00:21:49,120  
doors that go out onto the balcony right

433  
00:21:53,110 --> 00:21:51,039  
so these two massive

434  
00:21:55,350 --> 00:21:53,120  
pieces of glass are here

435  
00:21:56,549 --> 00:21:55,360  
but the blinds are closed and i could

436  
00:21:59,830 --> 00:21:56,559  
see

437  
00:22:01,430 --> 00:21:59,840  
them lighting up

438  
00:22:02,630 --> 00:22:01,440

pam what's going on outside i couldn't

439

00:22:04,630 --> 00:22:02,640

hear it

440

00:22:07,990 --> 00:22:04,640

because of the documentary i go out on

441

00:22:08,870 --> 00:22:08,000

my patio last night

442

00:22:10,870 --> 00:22:08,880

and

443

00:22:13,350 --> 00:22:10,880

you remember tom cruise at the beginning

444

00:22:15,510 --> 00:22:13,360

of uh uh war of the worlds you remember

445

00:22:18,070 --> 00:22:15,520

when the lightning was in the sky and he

446

00:22:20,470 --> 00:22:18,080

jumps back and it's like it was like

447

00:22:21,990 --> 00:22:20,480

that as a matter of fact it was the same

448

00:22:23,510 --> 00:22:22,000

thing and i'm standing it wasn't even

449

00:22:26,100 --> 00:22:23,520

raining yet

450

00:22:27,909 --> 00:22:26,110

and i saw lightning

451  
00:22:29,909 --> 00:22:27,919

[Music]

452  
00:22:33,110 --> 00:22:29,919  
the whole sky

453  
00:22:34,870 --> 00:22:33,120  
bit right over my house there was one

454  
00:22:35,909 --> 00:22:34,880  
single lightning bolt that was the

455  
00:22:37,430 --> 00:22:35,919  
coolest

456  
00:22:41,750 --> 00:22:37,440  
it was all dramatic

457  
00:22:48,390 --> 00:22:44,789  
a bunch of them collided in front of me

458  
00:22:50,070 --> 00:22:48,400  
and sparked like explode i was like man

459  
00:22:51,350 --> 00:22:50,080  
this is great i was out there for half

460  
00:22:54,789 --> 00:22:51,360  
an hour

461  
00:22:56,230 --> 00:22:54,799  
one o'clock in the morning man it was it

462  
00:22:57,590 --> 00:22:56,240  
was nuts

463  
00:22:59,590 --> 00:22:57,600

and uh

464

00:23:02,070 --> 00:22:59,600

i'm standing there i got no shirt on

465

00:23:05,270 --> 00:23:02,080

shorts flip-flops

466

00:23:09,750 --> 00:23:05,280

and uh in the dark watching this this

467

00:23:11,750 --> 00:23:09,760

lightning storm it was insane so anyway

468

00:23:13,909 --> 00:23:11,760

um and i have my new pillows so i go

469

00:23:15,669 --> 00:23:13,919

back in

470

00:23:18,789 --> 00:23:15,679

and i finish the documentary and i'm

471

00:23:19,830 --> 00:23:18,799

watching everything light up and and and

472

00:23:26,149 --> 00:23:19,840

so

473

00:23:29,990 --> 00:23:28,630

um i started it started in with this

474

00:23:31,750 --> 00:23:30,000

elvis

475

00:23:34,390 --> 00:23:31,760

ken priest post

476

00:23:37,110 --> 00:23:34,400

uh this stuff hey ken uh how you doing

477

00:23:38,789 --> 00:23:37,120

uh that he is doing elvis and i'm doing

478

00:23:40,870 --> 00:23:38,799

elvis at the same time and that kind of

479

00:23:44,470 --> 00:23:40,880

synchronicity was kind of weird we're

480

00:23:47,909 --> 00:23:44,480

both doing aloha via satellite

481

00:23:50,390 --> 00:23:47,919

and uh so i'm going through that

482

00:23:54,310 --> 00:23:50,400

and then i get the news

483

00:23:57,750 --> 00:23:54,320

renee uh our producer here sends me

484

00:24:01,029 --> 00:23:57,760

the news from nasa about voyager

485

00:24:03,190 --> 00:24:01,039

you know voyager 1 and 2 are about to be

486

00:24:05,350 --> 00:24:03,200

unplugged and i gotta say i've got elvis

487

00:24:08,789 --> 00:24:05,360

going on i'm all emotional

488

00:24:11,669 --> 00:24:08,799

and i got really sad about this

489

00:24:15,430 --> 00:24:11,679

i did let me explain

490

00:24:18,710 --> 00:24:15,440

when the voyagers were launched

491

00:24:21,590 --> 00:24:18,720

there was a lot of stuff going on

492

00:24:24,149 --> 00:24:21,600

around it and and the launches of this

493

00:24:26,070 --> 00:24:24,159

at the same time we had lots of media

494

00:24:27,590 --> 00:24:26,080

this was a big deal the first

495

00:24:28,789 --> 00:24:27,600

interstellar probes and then we're going

496

00:24:31,430 --> 00:24:28,799

to go by

497

00:24:32,950 --> 00:24:31,440

sling by saturn and do that i mean it

498

00:24:36,070 --> 00:24:32,960

was just just

499

00:24:38,149 --> 00:24:36,080

crazy technology lots of media behind it

500

00:24:40,149 --> 00:24:38,159

you had carl sagan

501  
00:24:42,310 --> 00:24:40,159  
he's doing all the talk shows

502  
00:24:44,390 --> 00:24:42,320  
talking about the technology that that

503  
00:24:45,350 --> 00:24:44,400  
they had on board

504  
00:24:47,990 --> 00:24:45,360  
um

505  
00:24:50,149 --> 00:24:48,000  
uh the voyagers you know

506  
00:24:51,909 --> 00:24:50,159  
records and music and

507  
00:24:52,789 --> 00:24:51,919  
and images

508  
00:24:55,909 --> 00:24:52,799  
uh

509  
00:24:59,510 --> 00:24:55,919  
you know naked men and women and and

510  
00:25:02,310 --> 00:24:59,520  
uh that you know just in case right if

511  
00:25:05,750 --> 00:25:02,320  
we bump into e.t

512  
00:25:08,470 --> 00:25:05,760  
they will know we'll have our our solar

513  
00:25:10,470 --> 00:25:08,480

system there and earth mapped out and

514

00:25:14,630 --> 00:25:10,480

we'll put some music on there i think

515

00:25:17,510 --> 00:25:14,640

they put johnny be good right why anyway

516

00:25:20,470 --> 00:25:17,520

so you had yet all of that

517

00:25:22,070 --> 00:25:20,480

you had all of the languages of the

518

00:25:24,310 --> 00:25:22,080

world the people of the world saying

519

00:25:25,269 --> 00:25:24,320

hello in every language

520

00:25:29,430 --> 00:25:25,279

right

521

00:25:32,230 --> 00:25:29,440

to go and meet e.t

522

00:25:34,310 --> 00:25:32,240

and then there was star trek

523

00:25:35,909 --> 00:25:34,320

i forget what the movie was you know but

524

00:25:38,149 --> 00:25:35,919

veger

525

00:25:41,110 --> 00:25:38,159

right remember that first con oh wait

526

00:25:43,830 --> 00:25:41,120

was it first con first contact

527

00:25:45,430 --> 00:25:43,840

i think it was star trek

528

00:25:47,510 --> 00:25:45,440

was that the name of the movie i just

529

00:25:50,789 --> 00:25:47,520

blurted it out right there but veger

530

00:25:53,590 --> 00:25:50,799

right and e.t and and the the they want

531

00:25:54,789 --> 00:25:53,600

to meet vegeta okay so there was all of

532

00:25:56,950 --> 00:25:54,799

this

533

00:26:00,950 --> 00:25:56,960

happening at the same time

534

00:26:03,510 --> 00:26:00,960

there was so much hope

535

00:26:06,230 --> 00:26:03,520

around the two voyagers

536

00:26:08,310 --> 00:26:06,240

that one day e.t would bump into one of

537

00:26:10,470 --> 00:26:08,320

them or both

538

00:26:12,470 --> 00:26:10,480

you know and i dreamed about this all

539

00:26:15,990 --> 00:26:12,480

the time why

540

00:26:18,950 --> 00:26:16,000

well because it made sense

541

00:26:21,269 --> 00:26:18,960

you know i heard it so much

542

00:26:23,510 --> 00:26:21,279

it was everywhere it just became a part

543

00:26:25,269 --> 00:26:23,520

of my thought process

544

00:26:27,990 --> 00:26:25,279

you know and pretty much the same thing

545

00:26:29,590 --> 00:26:28,000

for the rest of the world

546

00:26:32,149 --> 00:26:29,600

but now

547

00:26:35,750 --> 00:26:32,159

it's not going to happen

548

00:26:37,190 --> 00:26:35,760

and i'm bummed about that

549

00:26:39,990 --> 00:26:37,200

they're going to shut it down

550

00:26:44,230 --> 00:26:40,000

the original

551  
00:26:47,029 --> 00:26:44,240  
talk from nasa now this goes back now

552  
00:26:50,950 --> 00:26:47,039  
uh 40 years

553  
00:26:55,909 --> 00:26:50,960  
you know 45 years

554  
00:26:59,190 --> 00:26:55,919  
was that voyager 1 and voyager 2

555  
00:27:01,430 --> 00:26:59,200  
if it took 50 000 years

556  
00:27:03,909 --> 00:27:01,440  
they would eventually

557  
00:27:07,029 --> 00:27:03,919  
run into a star system

558  
00:27:07,909 --> 00:27:07,039  
and the planets and who might be there

559  
00:27:11,990 --> 00:27:07,919  
and

560  
00:27:13,669 --> 00:27:12,000  
are we going to get

561  
00:27:16,310 --> 00:27:13,679  
yeah no you know we would have to wait

562  
00:27:18,070 --> 00:27:16,320  
50 000 years for for any radio

563  
00:27:21,590 --> 00:27:18,080

transmissions or photographs or anything

564

00:27:24,389 --> 00:27:21,600

like that but but maybe e.t

565

00:27:25,909 --> 00:27:24,399

would see these orbiting probes around

566

00:27:27,990 --> 00:27:25,919

their planet

567

00:27:31,430 --> 00:27:28,000

and and go and check it out and

568

00:27:36,789 --> 00:27:31,440

everything and now no

569

00:27:36,799 --> 00:27:41,110

i mean maybe we'll make contact

570

00:27:49,830 --> 00:27:44,470

but as space debris

571

00:27:55,110 --> 00:27:53,510

what was that well we hit something

572

00:27:57,750 --> 00:27:55,120

you know

573

00:27:59,269 --> 00:27:57,760

that's how context is going to happen

574

00:28:01,430 --> 00:27:59,279

e.t

575

00:28:04,789 --> 00:28:01,440

will never know

576

00:28:07,990 --> 00:28:04,799

that the scattered wreckage

577

00:28:10,549 --> 00:28:08,000

the stream of debris probably a light

578

00:28:12,549 --> 00:28:10,559

year behind them at the speed that

579

00:28:13,990 --> 00:28:12,559

they're going to be traveling

580

00:28:16,070 --> 00:28:14,000

they'll never know that it came from

581

00:28:18,789 --> 00:28:16,080

earth

582

00:28:21,590 --> 00:28:18,799

they will simply never know

583

00:28:23,990 --> 00:28:21,600

and i've been planning on this

584

00:28:26,310 --> 00:28:24,000

uh my entire life

585

00:28:28,070 --> 00:28:26,320

and i'm really really really really

586

00:28:32,870 --> 00:28:28,080

bumped

587

00:28:36,630 --> 00:28:35,029

on elvis

588

00:28:39,590 --> 00:28:36,640

and david palmer

589

00:28:41,909 --> 00:28:39,600

so there you go this is fade to black

590

00:28:44,710 --> 00:28:41,919

we've got a huge show tonight david

591

00:28:48,950 --> 00:28:44,720

palmer the leo king is here

592

00:28:52,070 --> 00:28:48,960

it's just been an amazing 24-hour run

593

00:28:55,029 --> 00:28:52,080

around me and my world and it has just

594

00:28:58,149 --> 00:28:55,039

put me in a very special place and i'm

595

00:28:59,990 --> 00:28:58,159

very excited that david palmer is here

596

00:29:01,110 --> 00:29:00,000

tonight i just spent the weekend with

597

00:29:05,909 --> 00:29:01,120

him

598

00:29:07,750 --> 00:29:05,919

here with us tonight all right this is

599

00:29:09,590 --> 00:29:07,760

fade to black i am your host jimmy

600

00:29:11,350 --> 00:29:09,600

church let's take a quick break and i'll

601  
00:29:13,350 --> 00:29:11,360  
be right back with tonight's guest david

602  
00:29:14,789 --> 00:29:13,360  
palmer i want to remind everybody that

603  
00:29:17,909 --> 00:29:14,799  
tomorrow night

604  
00:29:19,990 --> 00:29:17,919  
is fader night with open lines all night

605  
00:29:22,470 --> 00:29:20,000  
long you need to go

606  
00:29:24,950 --> 00:29:22,480  
and click on that link

607  
00:29:26,710 --> 00:29:24,960  
and watch that elvis concert with the

608  
00:29:29,430 --> 00:29:26,720  
multiple cameras

609  
00:29:32,310 --> 00:29:29,440  
it's it's incredible you have both the

610  
00:29:33,669 --> 00:29:32,320  
audio and the video treatment done

611  
00:29:35,990 --> 00:29:33,679  
it's insane

612  
00:29:38,549 --> 00:29:36,000  
do it do it thank me later our mules

613  
00:29:40,470 --> 00:29:38,559

jimmy shirts this is fade to black

614

00:29:42,630 --> 00:29:40,480

that's right on the game changer and on

615

00:29:44,070 --> 00:29:42,640

x networks race hobbs

616

00:29:48,010 --> 00:29:44,080

i'll be right back with david palmer

617

00:30:04,630 --> 00:29:48,020

after this short break stay with us

618

00:30:09,029 --> 00:30:06,789

this is nicole church daughter of you

619

00:30:10,029 --> 00:30:09,039

know who and you're listening to fade to

620

00:30:11,669 --> 00:30:10,039

black on

621

00:30:14,549 --> 00:30:11,679

jimmychurchradio.com and the game

622

00:30:18,230 --> 00:30:16,710

you're listening to jimmy church and

623

00:30:24,630 --> 00:30:18,240

fade to black

624

00:30:31,110 --> 00:30:26,950

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

625

00:30:39,669 --> 00:30:33,350

fate to black will now pause for alien

626  
00:30:44,470 --> 00:30:41,830  
when you take the beans from central

627  
00:30:46,870 --> 00:30:44,480  
america with dashes of indonesian and

628  
00:30:50,070 --> 00:30:46,880  
african mixed in and then roasted to the

629  
00:30:53,430 --> 00:30:50,080  
dark side of fate to black you create

630  
00:30:56,230 --> 00:30:53,440  
the ultimate brew of fringe introducing

631  
00:30:59,350 --> 00:30:56,240  
the fade to black blend from river moon

632  
00:31:01,830 --> 00:30:59,360  
coffee yes river moon's darkest

633  
00:31:04,389 --> 00:31:01,840  
customized roast was created for the

634  
00:31:07,029 --> 00:31:04,399  
love of fade to black

635  
00:31:09,590 --> 00:31:07,039  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

636  
00:31:13,190 --> 00:31:09,600  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

637  
00:31:14,630 --> 00:31:13,200  
this full-bodied dark java i need my

638  
00:31:17,190 --> 00:31:14,640

coffee doc

639

00:31:19,750 --> 00:31:17,200

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

640

00:31:22,149 --> 00:31:19,760

highlights just like the bunker

641

00:31:25,029 --> 00:31:22,159

leaning further into the darkness of the

642

00:31:27,950 --> 00:31:25,039

roast is fade to black blend from river

643

00:31:29,990 --> 00:31:27,960

moon coffee just click on the banner at

644

00:31:33,750 --> 00:31:30,000

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

645

00:31:35,380 --> 00:31:33,760

code f2b blend for 15 off of your order

646

00:31:39,669 --> 00:31:35,390

today

647

00:31:43,430 --> 00:31:41,110

to black

648

00:31:45,190 --> 00:31:43,440

make contact

649

00:31:48,070 --> 00:31:45,200

this is jimmy church of fade to black

650

00:31:50,389 --> 00:31:48,080

and you can get our podcast for just two

651  
00:31:53,789 --> 00:31:50,399  
dollars per month all you have to do is

652  
00:31:56,230 --> 00:31:53,799  
click on the podcast banner over at

653  
00:31:58,950 --> 00:31:56,240  
jimmychurchradio.com hello fader knots

654  
00:32:01,909 --> 00:31:58,960  
jimmy church here you've seen me with my

655  
00:32:03,909 --> 00:32:01,919  
thunderstorm now you can purify the air

656  
00:32:06,230 --> 00:32:03,919  
in your home and get healthy clean fresh

657  
00:32:08,549 --> 00:32:06,240  
smelling air and eliminate odors just

658  
00:32:10,870 --> 00:32:08,559  
like i do right here in the bunker the

659  
00:32:13,269 --> 00:32:10,880  
eden pier thunderstorm uses oxy

660  
00:32:15,750 --> 00:32:13,279  
technology that naturally sends out o3

661  
00:32:17,909 --> 00:32:15,760  
molecules into the air which seek out

662  
00:32:20,070 --> 00:32:17,919  
odors and air pollutants in your home

663  
00:32:22,710 --> 00:32:20,080

and destroys them it's called a

664

00:32:25,430 --> 00:32:22,720

thunderstorm because it purifies the air

665

00:32:28,149 --> 00:32:25,440

just like after a thunderstorm and right

666

00:32:31,029 --> 00:32:28,159

now you can save 200 on an eden pier

667

00:32:33,269 --> 00:32:31,039

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

668

00:32:35,350 --> 00:32:33,279

protection with this special offer

669

00:32:36,630 --> 00:32:35,360

you're getting three units for under two

670

00:32:38,990 --> 00:32:36,640

hundred dollars

671

00:32:42,710 --> 00:32:39,000

seriously go to

672

00:32:45,269 --> 00:32:42,720

edenpuredeals.com and use fader 3.

673

00:32:47,909 --> 00:32:45,279

shipping is free and it's easy just

674

00:32:48,789 --> 00:32:47,919

scroll down you'll see my name right

675

00:32:51,909 --> 00:32:48,799

there

676

00:32:55,190 --> 00:32:51,919

jimmy church click on it and get your

677

00:32:57,430 --> 00:32:55,200

deal today that's

678

00:33:01,389 --> 00:32:58,710

do you have an interest in the

679

00:33:04,149 --> 00:33:01,399

paranormal that you'll love the on

680

00:33:05,830 --> 00:33:04,159

xnetwork.com the x is your streaming

681

00:33:09,029 --> 00:33:05,840

audio and video for everything

682

00:33:12,470 --> 00:33:09,039

supernatural strange and mysterious like

683

00:33:14,789 --> 00:33:12,480

ufos bigfoot ghosts and so much more

684

00:33:18,149 --> 00:33:14,799

from hosts like jimmy church whitley

685

00:33:20,870 --> 00:33:18,159

strieber micah hanks and christina gomez

686

00:33:22,870 --> 00:33:20,880

visit the xnetwork.com show page for a

687

00:33:25,350 --> 00:33:22,880

complete list of all the paranormal

688

00:33:27,950 --> 00:33:25,360

programs you'll find on the axe be sure

689

00:33:31,110 --> 00:33:27,960

to follow us on twitter for updates at

690

00:33:33,909 --> 00:33:31,120

kunxdb follow our facebook group on x

691

00:33:37,190 --> 00:33:33,919

network find the podcast on spotify

692

00:33:39,029 --> 00:33:37,200

iheart audible and apple podcast it's

693

00:33:42,630 --> 00:33:39,039

time it's new

694

00:33:47,750 --> 00:33:42,640

it's the x x x

695

00:33:51,509 --> 00:33:50,149

fade to black

696

00:33:54,149 --> 00:33:51,519

is not

697

00:33:58,230 --> 00:33:54,159

your father's radio show

698

00:34:00,310 --> 00:33:58,240

on the game changer radio network

699

00:34:04,870 --> 00:34:00,320

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

700

00:34:10,470 --> 00:34:07,830

what's up i'm chris what up this is

701  
00:34:26,470 --> 00:34:10,480

jimmy church radio

702  
00:34:30,149 --> 00:34:28,310

all right welcome back fade to black i

703  
00:34:32,470 --> 00:34:30,159

am your host jimmy church tonight david

704  
00:34:34,550 --> 00:34:32,480

palmer is here i was talking about the

705  
00:34:36,550 --> 00:34:34,560

lightning storm last night out of my

706  
00:34:39,270 --> 00:34:36,560

patio and i walked out there and i was

707  
00:34:41,750 --> 00:34:39,280

like man it smells just like

708  
00:34:43,829 --> 00:34:41,760

my thunderstorm

709  
00:34:46,310 --> 00:34:43,839

and i'm outside i'm smiling like that's

710  
00:34:49,270 --> 00:34:46,320

what it smells like in my house

711  
00:34:50,230 --> 00:34:49,280

thunderstorm three-pack deal click right

712  
00:34:52,710 --> 00:34:50,240

now

713  
00:34:54,230 --> 00:34:52,720

it's absolutely incredible i experienced

714

00:34:56,389 --> 00:34:54,240

it last night

715

00:35:00,230 --> 00:34:56,399

like i'm about to experience david

716

00:35:03,990 --> 00:35:00,240

palmer lightning in a bottle man

717

00:35:06,150 --> 00:35:04,000

known as a famous celebrity astrologer

718

00:35:08,310 --> 00:35:06,160

david lawrence palmer has been making

719

00:35:11,349 --> 00:35:08,320

waves in the media with with being a

720

00:35:13,190 --> 00:35:11,359

media spiritual influencer having been

721

00:35:15,190 --> 00:35:13,200

on tv for over a decade owning

722

00:35:17,430 --> 00:35:15,200

co-founding and producing the largest

723

00:35:20,069 --> 00:35:17,440

video horoscope media network and app

724

00:35:22,950 --> 00:35:20,079

high vibe tv david has created a

725

00:35:25,430 --> 00:35:22,960

reputation for being the go-to spiritual

726  
00:35:27,510 --> 00:35:25,440  
influencer around the world he currently

727  
00:35:30,230 --> 00:35:27,520  
owns the leo king inc

728  
00:35:33,030 --> 00:35:30,240  
12th house media and is the founder of

729  
00:35:35,829 --> 00:35:33,040  
high vibe tv and spiritual dance music

730  
00:35:37,270 --> 00:35:35,839  
his website of course is theleoking.com

731  
00:35:39,349 --> 00:35:37,280  
we've got them links

732  
00:35:40,150 --> 00:35:39,359  
all over social media you know what to

733  
00:35:41,829 --> 00:35:40,160  
do

734  
00:35:45,109 --> 00:35:41,839  
now i would like to welcome this is

735  
00:35:48,710 --> 00:35:45,119  
officially david your first time on fade

736  
00:35:50,950 --> 00:35:48,720  
to black this is the official version

737  
00:35:52,550 --> 00:35:50,960  
last week was an anomaly that you know

738  
00:35:54,710 --> 00:35:52,560

that was just a thing

739

00:35:56,470 --> 00:35:54,720

so tonight you get the first time guest

740

00:35:58,710 --> 00:35:56,480

disclaimer

741

00:36:00,310 --> 00:35:58,720

i'm super excited to be here yeah last

742

00:36:02,069 --> 00:36:00,320

week was an anomaly but it was awesome

743

00:36:03,990 --> 00:36:02,079

with all the disclosure fest peeps and

744

00:36:06,150 --> 00:36:04,000

disclosure fest was awesome

745

00:36:09,190 --> 00:36:06,160

it is it is so let's get the disclosure

746

00:36:11,750 --> 00:36:09,200

fest or the the disclosure the

747

00:36:13,670 --> 00:36:11,760

disclaimer out of the way which is david

748

00:36:15,910 --> 00:36:13,680

it's just you and i sitting on my couch

749

00:36:17,670 --> 00:36:15,920

having a conversation as friends and

750

00:36:19,270 --> 00:36:17,680

where the conversation starts it starts

751

00:36:21,190 --> 00:36:19,280

where it ends it ends

752

00:36:23,109 --> 00:36:21,200

but we're gonna end his friends there

753

00:36:24,390 --> 00:36:23,119

you go next time you're on the show no

754

00:36:25,190 --> 00:36:24,400

disclaimer

755

00:36:27,990 --> 00:36:25,200

okay

756

00:36:31,510 --> 00:36:28,000

so enjoy the moment enjoy the moment

757

00:36:34,230 --> 00:36:31,520

um uh i want to start here actually um

758

00:36:36,550 --> 00:36:34,240

uh did you did you have lightning did

759

00:36:38,950 --> 00:36:36,560

you guys have thunderstorms last night

760

00:36:42,310 --> 00:36:38,960

i it was weird i was watching tv and

761

00:36:44,150 --> 00:36:42,320

then in the reflection of one of my like

762

00:36:45,589 --> 00:36:44,160

off my balcony i was able to see i

763

00:36:47,670 --> 00:36:45,599

thought it was some other

764

00:36:49,829 --> 00:36:47,680

person like playing with like lights or

765

00:36:51,910 --> 00:36:49,839

something that's what i thought

766

00:36:53,190 --> 00:36:51,920

until cause i didn't see clouds that was

767

00:36:55,589 --> 00:36:53,200

the weirdest part i was like there's no

768

00:36:58,630 --> 00:36:55,599

clouds anywhere i'm like there's no rain

769

00:37:00,950 --> 00:36:58,640

i know i know and and for

770

00:37:02,150 --> 00:37:00,960

for the audience um they need to

771

00:37:03,510 --> 00:37:02,160

understand

772

00:37:05,109 --> 00:37:03,520

we don't have that in southern

773

00:37:06,710 --> 00:37:05,119

california we don't have thunderstorms

774

00:37:08,950 --> 00:37:06,720

we don't have lightning

775

00:37:10,950 --> 00:37:08,960

and and so when it happens for us it's

776  
00:37:12,390 --> 00:37:10,960  
like a big deal man uh you know and it's

777  
00:37:14,150 --> 00:37:12,400  
like wow

778  
00:37:16,870 --> 00:37:14,160  
in the middle of when it sprinkles it's

779  
00:37:18,790 --> 00:37:16,880  
a big deal here for ray i know it's so

780  
00:37:20,630 --> 00:37:18,800  
funny we freak out

781  
00:37:23,510 --> 00:37:20,640  
and the rest of the country just laughs

782  
00:37:25,109 --> 00:37:23,520  
at us but but we enjoy the moment and i

783  
00:37:26,150 --> 00:37:25,119  
stood out there last night for 30

784  
00:37:28,790 --> 00:37:26,160  
minutes

785  
00:37:31,430 --> 00:37:28,800  
watching this lightning storm um

786  
00:37:34,390 --> 00:37:31,440  
literally uh above palmdale above my

787  
00:37:37,589 --> 00:37:34,400  
house and it was dramatic man it was the

788  
00:37:40,630 --> 00:37:37,599

full sky crazy they closed the beaches

789

00:37:42,150 --> 00:37:40,640

too here in uh down in orange county uh

790

00:37:43,750 --> 00:37:42,160

until this morning

791

00:37:46,470 --> 00:37:43,760

i was waiting

792

00:37:49,190 --> 00:37:46,480

you know it's not a morose thought but

793

00:37:50,950 --> 00:37:49,200

when you're seeing that you're like okay

794

00:37:53,750 --> 00:37:50,960

is the mother ship going to come through

795

00:37:55,910 --> 00:37:53,760

the you know is the lightning bolts you

796

00:37:59,430 --> 00:37:55,920

know going to start striking

797

00:38:01,190 --> 00:37:59,440

humanity is this you know it is i just

798

00:38:03,589 --> 00:38:01,200

kind of waited for that did happen but

799

00:38:05,670 --> 00:38:03,599

uh but wondering if voyager 1 and

800

00:38:09,430 --> 00:38:05,680

voyager 2 were gonna just drop back down

801  
00:38:11,910 --> 00:38:09,440  
here and just fall on us now um actually

802  
00:38:14,150 --> 00:38:11,920  
i wanted to go into that uh with you

803  
00:38:15,109 --> 00:38:14,160  
before we get into everything else

804  
00:38:17,990 --> 00:38:15,119  
tonight

805  
00:38:19,510 --> 00:38:18,000  
um voyager 1 and voyager 2 you're a

806  
00:38:22,390 --> 00:38:19,520  
little younger than me but we're about

807  
00:38:24,870 --> 00:38:22,400  
the same age and voyager one of voyager

808  
00:38:25,990 --> 00:38:24,880  
2 we grew up with this was like a really

809  
00:38:27,589 --> 00:38:26,000  
big deal

810  
00:38:29,430 --> 00:38:27,599  
um and

811  
00:38:32,550 --> 00:38:29,440  
you dealing with

812  
00:38:36,150 --> 00:38:32,560  
the universe and planets and stars

813  
00:38:38,550 --> 00:38:36,160

um voyager going out interstellar right

814

00:38:40,550 --> 00:38:38,560

voyager 1 and voyager 2

815

00:38:43,829 --> 00:38:40,560

was a big deal and you talked about it

816

00:38:46,069 --> 00:38:43,839

on stage this past weekend you actually

817

00:38:48,150 --> 00:38:46,079

mentioned it and then today it's

818

00:38:49,750 --> 00:38:48,160

announced that they're shutting down

819

00:38:52,069 --> 00:38:49,760

um

820

00:38:53,589 --> 00:38:52,079

how do you feel about that

821

00:38:55,990 --> 00:38:53,599

it's actually been part of my work for

822

00:38:58,069 --> 00:38:56,000

over a decade especially during 2012 and

823

00:39:00,470 --> 00:38:58,079

the mayan calendar shift to see

824

00:39:02,390 --> 00:39:00,480

voyager 1 and 2012 being the first one

825

00:39:04,470 --> 00:39:02,400

that actually did reach the heliopause

826

00:39:06,390 --> 00:39:04,480

into the heliosphere that that place

827

00:39:08,150 --> 00:39:06,400

where we actually didn't know how far

828

00:39:10,310 --> 00:39:08,160

out until we get to interstellar space

829

00:39:12,550 --> 00:39:10,320

that was really an interesting moment

830

00:39:14,870 --> 00:39:12,560

and to me it's been consciously is

831

00:39:18,550 --> 00:39:14,880

that's a contraption it's a probe that

832

00:39:20,550 --> 00:39:18,560

humanity built and for it to go out to

833

00:39:23,190 --> 00:39:20,560

interstellar space

834

00:39:25,190 --> 00:39:23,200

is why we're all been feeling like this

835

00:39:26,790 --> 00:39:25,200

what are what dimension are we in where

836

00:39:28,470 --> 00:39:26,800

are we going because if you think about

837

00:39:30,390 --> 00:39:28,480

it consciously

838

00:39:33,109 --> 00:39:30,400

we actually have a probe two of them

839

00:39:35,510 --> 00:39:33,119

that have gone through these crazy

840

00:39:37,990 --> 00:39:35,520

markers that get us out of our bubble of

841

00:39:39,750 --> 00:39:38,000

our solar system and then it was 2018

842

00:39:41,349 --> 00:39:39,760

with voyager 2 that took the pictures of

843

00:39:42,790 --> 00:39:41,359

pluto

844

00:39:44,870 --> 00:39:42,800

and that was what was interesting as an

845

00:39:46,790 --> 00:39:44,880

astrologer because you know pluto's

846

00:39:47,990 --> 00:39:46,800

supposedly not a planet but you like it

847

00:39:49,589 --> 00:39:48,000

so much

848

00:39:52,550 --> 00:39:49,599

you really wanted to go take some

849

00:39:55,430 --> 00:39:52,560

pictures of that thing and then we saw

850

00:39:57,270 --> 00:39:55,440

2019 into 2020 voyager 2 go into the

851

00:39:58,950 --> 00:39:57,280

same space that voyager 1 did and of

852

00:40:00,550 --> 00:39:58,960

course 2020 and all the weird stuff

853

00:40:03,430 --> 00:40:00,560

that's been going on there's connections

854

00:40:06,550 --> 00:40:03,440

to these things there is there is a huge

855

00:40:08,390 --> 00:40:06,560

connection and um here's

856

00:40:11,750 --> 00:40:08,400

uh for me

857

00:40:15,109 --> 00:40:13,990

i don't want to say contact because i

858

00:40:17,190 --> 00:40:15,119

feel that

859

00:40:20,069 --> 00:40:17,200

me personally i've already done that and

860

00:40:22,470 --> 00:40:20,079

i know that so many in our audience um

861

00:40:24,230 --> 00:40:22,480

are here because of their contact

862

00:40:26,470 --> 00:40:24,240

experiences whatever it is you see

863

00:40:28,470 --> 00:40:26,480

something or maybe it's something else

864

00:40:30,790 --> 00:40:28,480

but so

865

00:40:34,069 --> 00:40:30,800

contact is the wrong word

866

00:40:35,109 --> 00:40:34,079

but wouldn't it be cool

867

00:40:37,670 --> 00:40:35,119

if

868

00:40:39,990 --> 00:40:37,680

some craft out there

869

00:40:41,670 --> 00:40:40,000

spots it on their radar and goes there's

870

00:40:43,190 --> 00:40:41,680

something there's something out there

871

00:40:45,030 --> 00:40:43,200

right right there's something let's go

872

00:40:48,309 --> 00:40:45,040

check that out

873

00:40:51,349 --> 00:40:48,319

right and and pull up and and discover

874

00:40:54,550 --> 00:40:51,359

this and find out about us

875

00:40:56,309 --> 00:40:54,560

um that that's that's like hope right

876

00:40:57,510 --> 00:40:56,319

that's hope

877

00:40:59,510 --> 00:40:57,520

and now

878

00:41:04,550 --> 00:40:59,520

it's not gonna happen man i'm kind of

879

00:41:06,790 --> 00:41:04,560

bumped i don't know i think with 2017 in

880

00:41:09,910 --> 00:41:06,800

that was at the same time when actually

881

00:41:13,109 --> 00:41:09,920

voyager 1 was in the heliopause in the

882

00:41:15,750 --> 00:41:13,119

heliosphere and finally creeping out

883

00:41:17,670 --> 00:41:15,760

so as something was going out something

884

00:41:19,670 --> 00:41:17,680

was coming in

885

00:41:23,190 --> 00:41:19,680

so you want to start to think about

886

00:41:24,790 --> 00:41:23,200

there's a tie between all these and

887

00:41:26,230 --> 00:41:24,800

that asteroid that came from another

888

00:41:28,550 --> 00:41:26,240

solar system

889

00:41:30,470 --> 00:41:28,560

so both are dealing with our two probes

890

00:41:32,550 --> 00:41:30,480

leaving and we had something come in

891

00:41:36,150 --> 00:41:32,560

from outside our solar system

892

00:41:38,950 --> 00:41:36,160

all within the span of both probes

893

00:41:41,270 --> 00:41:38,960

leaving yeah yeah it's strange and and

894

00:41:41,990 --> 00:41:41,280

you can't forget about pioneer 10. right

895

00:41:43,829 --> 00:41:42,000

now

896

00:41:48,870 --> 00:41:43,839

technically there's three

897

00:41:51,510 --> 00:41:48,880

um now let's talk about omua um you you

898

00:41:53,589 --> 00:41:51,520

discuss this okay everybody

899

00:41:55,990 --> 00:41:53,599

so david uh

900

00:41:58,309 --> 00:41:56,000

is is speaking at disclosure fest and

901  
00:42:00,710 --> 00:41:58,319  
and i'm introducing him and he's running

902  
00:42:04,790 --> 00:42:00,720  
a little late okay so that's fine

903  
00:42:06,790 --> 00:42:04,800  
and uh but the audience was uh

904  
00:42:07,910 --> 00:42:06,800  
pretty excited and getting a little

905  
00:42:09,990 --> 00:42:07,920  
antsy

906  
00:42:12,950 --> 00:42:10,000  
and so david

907  
00:42:15,109 --> 00:42:12,960  
uh as opposed to normally what is

908  
00:42:16,630 --> 00:42:15,119  
happening is if somebody is speaking

909  
00:42:19,349 --> 00:42:16,640  
they're there for a couple hours they're

910  
00:42:23,670 --> 00:42:19,359  
warming up they're you know not that's

911  
00:42:26,390 --> 00:42:23,680  
not how david rolls so david he just

912  
00:42:28,390 --> 00:42:26,400  
and i see him and uh so i i start

913  
00:42:30,550 --> 00:42:28,400

introducing him when he was a quarter

914

00:42:33,670 --> 00:42:30,560

mile away i could see his feet

915

00:42:36,950 --> 00:42:33,680

double parked yeah double parked

916

00:42:41,430 --> 00:42:36,960

walks i literally introduce him

917

00:42:45,510 --> 00:42:41,440

he walks onto the stage and goes and so

918

00:42:47,270 --> 00:42:45,520

i went and and sat uh next to the stage

919

00:42:49,829 --> 00:42:47,280

and and watched

920

00:42:52,630 --> 00:42:49,839

uh your delivery and

921

00:42:54,230 --> 00:42:52,640

very professional very cool

922

00:42:56,069 --> 00:42:54,240

and that's how you do it you just walk

923

00:42:58,790 --> 00:42:56,079

up on the stage and light it up like

924

00:43:00,230 --> 00:42:58,800

that and it was very passionate and i

925

00:43:03,589 --> 00:43:00,240

really enjoyed it

926  
00:43:04,950 --> 00:43:03,599  
your comments about oh muammua

927  
00:43:10,870 --> 00:43:04,960  
were

928  
00:43:13,190 --> 00:43:10,880  
so let me let me

929  
00:43:14,950 --> 00:43:13,200  
let's talk about that for a second

930  
00:43:19,109 --> 00:43:14,960  
you

931  
00:43:21,270 --> 00:43:19,119  
data showed

932  
00:43:24,150 --> 00:43:21,280  
um omumua

933  
00:43:25,510 --> 00:43:24,160  
pulls in from interstellar space cruises

934  
00:43:30,069 --> 00:43:25,520  
by the sun

935  
00:43:31,510 --> 00:43:30,079  
increases speed without gravity assist

936  
00:43:34,710 --> 00:43:31,520  
takes a turn

937  
00:43:35,390 --> 00:43:34,720  
accelerates to accelerates

938  
00:43:36,950 --> 00:43:35,400

to

939

00:43:39,349 --> 00:43:36,960

250

940

00:43:40,870 --> 00:43:39,359

000 miles per hour

941

00:43:45,829 --> 00:43:40,880

it's ripping

942

00:43:46,870 --> 00:43:45,839

we only saw it for 11 days and then it

943

00:43:49,109 --> 00:43:46,880

it's gone

944

00:43:51,589 --> 00:43:49,119

and it'll never the data that we have

945

00:43:54,710 --> 00:43:51,599

right now is all that's it we will never

946

00:43:56,390 --> 00:43:54,720

collect any more data on omumua

947

00:43:58,790 --> 00:43:56,400

i'm

948

00:44:01,990 --> 00:43:58,800

i believe

949

00:44:02,870 --> 00:44:02,000

that it was metallic

950

00:44:06,390 --> 00:44:02,880

you

951  
00:44:07,589 --> 00:44:06,400  
want to say that it's an asteroid

952  
00:44:09,510 --> 00:44:07,599  
that's fine

953  
00:44:10,790 --> 00:44:09,520  
what i want to know is when you look at

954  
00:44:13,109 --> 00:44:10,800  
the data

955  
00:44:17,589 --> 00:44:13,119  
you've come to the conclusion

956  
00:44:20,550 --> 00:44:17,599  
that uh you feel that it was uh uh

957  
00:44:22,550 --> 00:44:20,560  
an asteroid was it under intelligent

958  
00:44:25,109 --> 00:44:22,560  
control to you

959  
00:44:28,230 --> 00:44:25,119  
uh was it a space rock with engines on

960  
00:44:30,309 --> 00:44:28,240  
it and and why do you feel that it's an

961  
00:44:33,270 --> 00:44:30,319  
asteroid

962  
00:44:35,270 --> 00:44:33,280  
well using voyager 1 voyager 2 is i

963  
00:44:37,190 --> 00:44:35,280

would call it more of a probe

964

00:44:39,430 --> 00:44:37,200

i mean our idea of what maybe an alien

965

00:44:41,270 --> 00:44:39,440

probe would look like would of course

966

00:44:42,309 --> 00:44:41,280

associate with being like human and

967

00:44:44,150 --> 00:44:42,319

having

968

00:44:47,910 --> 00:44:44,160

a record from the beatles on it in every

969

00:44:49,349 --> 00:44:47,920

language and the whole entire world but

970

00:44:50,790 --> 00:44:49,359

something that would come out of our

971

00:44:52,950 --> 00:44:50,800

system whether it's metallic whether

972

00:44:56,710 --> 00:44:52,960

it's an asteroid that would come in and

973

00:44:59,190 --> 00:44:56,720

be sniffing around and ironically 2017

974

00:45:01,349 --> 00:44:59,200

that's when all this really weird stuff

975

00:45:02,470 --> 00:45:01,359

really started going on with

976  
00:45:05,510 --> 00:45:02,480  
media

977  
00:45:09,670 --> 00:45:07,829  
right just this whole yeah

978  
00:45:11,510 --> 00:45:09,680  
and astrologically

979  
00:45:13,510 --> 00:45:11,520  
it was tapping into

980  
00:45:15,030 --> 00:45:13,520  
all these really weird discoveries that

981  
00:45:16,870 --> 00:45:15,040  
would start beginning because then two

982  
00:45:18,550 --> 00:45:16,880  
years after that would be

983  
00:45:20,950 --> 00:45:18,560  
with jupiter and sagittarius we had

984  
00:45:24,309 --> 00:45:20,960  
saturn in sagittarius when that happened

985  
00:45:25,829 --> 00:45:24,319  
in 2017 we found the black hole picture

986  
00:45:28,550 --> 00:45:25,839  
it just keeps to be all these huge

987  
00:45:31,670 --> 00:45:28,560  
discoveries since that moment

988  
00:45:34,069 --> 00:45:31,680

and so like really all potent ones and

989

00:45:35,829 --> 00:45:34,079

then also at the same time in the world

990

00:45:38,470 --> 00:45:35,839

we're getting this energy of where

991

00:45:40,630 --> 00:45:38,480

people start having this awakening

992

00:45:41,829 --> 00:45:40,640

moment like there's something else going

993

00:45:43,990 --> 00:45:41,839

on here

994

00:45:45,349 --> 00:45:44,000

like and what is going on the whole

995

00:45:47,430 --> 00:45:45,359

question of what's really happening

996

00:45:49,030 --> 00:45:47,440

right whether people were for trump or

997

00:45:51,190 --> 00:45:49,040

not there was a lot of questions about

998

00:45:53,510 --> 00:45:51,200

what is this trump as president and what

999

00:45:55,190 --> 00:45:53,520

is really going on behind the scenes or

1000

00:45:56,630 --> 00:45:55,200

how did this happen we started hearing

1001  
00:45:57,910 --> 00:45:56,640  
about russian collusion we started

1002  
00:46:00,230 --> 00:45:57,920  
hearing about all these things where

1003  
00:46:02,390 --> 00:46:00,240  
everybody is in a weird box of

1004  
00:46:03,430 --> 00:46:02,400  
divisiveness and craziness

1005  
00:46:04,630 --> 00:46:03,440  
to me

1006  
00:46:07,829 --> 00:46:04,640  
if there was some

1007  
00:46:11,109 --> 00:46:07,839  
it it almost was checking up on

1008  
00:46:13,589 --> 00:46:11,119  
or looking at or sending a signal of

1009  
00:46:15,430 --> 00:46:13,599  
like we're watching

1010  
00:46:17,750 --> 00:46:15,440  
and we're out

1011  
00:46:19,030 --> 00:46:17,760  
the same way like are we really pulling

1012  
00:46:21,349 --> 00:46:19,040  
the plug on those things they really

1013  
00:46:22,950 --> 00:46:21,359

were obsessed with getting those things

1014

00:46:25,270 --> 00:46:22,960

out there and just i think about a month

1015

00:46:27,030 --> 00:46:25,280

ago they were saying how well

1016

00:46:28,470 --> 00:46:27,040

we're having to turn them a certain way

1017

00:46:30,630 --> 00:46:28,480

because the batteries are going to last

1018

00:46:31,750 --> 00:46:30,640

but not much longer to keep connection

1019

00:46:34,069 --> 00:46:31,760

they were talking about how they were

1020

00:46:35,750 --> 00:46:34,079

going to keep the connection going

1021

00:46:38,870 --> 00:46:35,760

they were going to reboot and go to an

1022

00:46:41,829 --> 00:46:38,880

alternate system they had a backup a

1023

00:46:45,430 --> 00:46:41,839

system in place that that is always

1024

00:46:46,790 --> 00:46:45,440

there in case of situations like this so

1025

00:46:48,710 --> 00:46:46,800

i thought everything was cool you're

1026  
00:46:50,710 --> 00:46:48,720  
right about that yeah that was a pretty

1027  
00:46:52,630 --> 00:46:50,720  
big announcement actually well and i

1028  
00:46:54,309 --> 00:46:52,640  
would say that anything

1029  
00:46:56,630 --> 00:46:54,319  
as an astrologer

1030  
00:46:59,190 --> 00:46:56,640  
is consciousness right so

1031  
00:47:01,670 --> 00:46:59,200  
if it's metallic if it's an asteroid the

1032  
00:47:04,150 --> 00:47:01,680  
idea that uh you know mark twain had

1033  
00:47:06,230 --> 00:47:04,160  
right with haley bop the comet right he

1034  
00:47:07,990 --> 00:47:06,240  
was born with it and he also wrote right

1035  
00:47:09,190 --> 00:47:08,000  
before he died as it was re-showing up

1036  
00:47:11,030 --> 00:47:09,200  
he goes i'll probably leave with it and

1037  
00:47:11,910 --> 00:47:11,040  
he died right when it showed up

1038  
00:47:14,150 --> 00:47:11,920

so

1039

00:47:16,069 --> 00:47:14,160

it's one of those things where

1040

00:47:18,230 --> 00:47:16,079

whatever it is and it's coming into our

1041

00:47:19,990 --> 00:47:18,240

solar system and it's playing around in

1042

00:47:21,829 --> 00:47:20,000

a unique way

1043

00:47:23,750 --> 00:47:21,839

as an astrologer there's some meaning

1044

00:47:25,349 --> 00:47:23,760

behind it and that's that goes into the

1045

00:47:27,510 --> 00:47:25,359

meaning of what magistrates were doing

1046

00:47:29,430 --> 00:47:27,520

back in the roman days you know if we

1047

00:47:31,030 --> 00:47:29,440

had problems like we have today

1048

00:47:32,790 --> 00:47:31,040

you know we have a senate we have a

1049

00:47:34,150 --> 00:47:32,800

judicial system we have an executive

1050

00:47:35,670 --> 00:47:34,160

there would have been a magistrate there

1051

00:47:38,710 --> 00:47:35,680

would have been like okay

1052

00:47:41,270 --> 00:47:38,720

all these systems are all going haywire

1053

00:47:42,150 --> 00:47:41,280

what do the divine you know magistrates

1054

00:47:43,349 --> 00:47:42,160

say

1055

00:47:45,109 --> 00:47:43,359

you know it's like well we're having

1056

00:47:47,510 --> 00:47:45,119

famine issues let's see what's going on

1057

00:47:49,190 --> 00:47:47,520

above as above so below

1058

00:47:56,150 --> 00:47:49,200

so

1059

00:47:57,910 --> 00:47:56,160

infiltrated our collective consciousness

1060

00:47:59,349 --> 00:47:57,920

right where there's this weird energy

1061

00:48:01,430 --> 00:47:59,359

and we're trying to figure out what it

1062

00:48:04,790 --> 00:48:01,440

is and that's really what

1063

00:48:06,470 --> 00:48:04,800

um is to me is that feeling beginning

1064

00:48:08,950 --> 00:48:06,480

really extreme

1065

00:48:11,430 --> 00:48:08,960

and also the same feeling as our own

1066

00:48:13,190 --> 00:48:11,440

species created these two probes that

1067

00:48:14,790 --> 00:48:13,200

are taking pictures of pluto which pluto

1068

00:48:16,950 --> 00:48:14,800

we don't consider a planet anymore but

1069

00:48:20,069 --> 00:48:16,960

it rules in astrology scorpio which has

1070

00:48:22,390 --> 00:48:20,079

to deal with truth sex being naked going

1071

00:48:24,309 --> 00:48:22,400

to the deeper core what's really behind

1072

00:48:26,790 --> 00:48:24,319

things and so i think it's interesting

1073

00:48:28,549 --> 00:48:26,800

those are the big most taboo subjects in

1074

00:48:30,549 --> 00:48:28,559

our reality yet so we're going to wipe

1075

00:48:32,309 --> 00:48:30,559

that planet off

1076  
00:48:34,950 --> 00:48:32,319  
and but we're going to be so obsessed

1077  
00:48:36,470 --> 00:48:34,960  
pluto also rules obsession and so does

1078  
00:48:38,390 --> 00:48:36,480  
scorpio so it's like there's this

1079  
00:48:40,069 --> 00:48:38,400  
obsession with getting to pluto to take

1080  
00:48:42,309 --> 00:48:40,079  
these pictures and then just even

1081  
00:48:44,790 --> 00:48:42,319  
recently within the last three months

1082  
00:48:48,309 --> 00:48:44,800  
they found this bacterial like organic

1083  
00:48:49,670 --> 00:48:48,319  
like life that's being grown or growing

1084  
00:48:52,630 --> 00:48:49,680  
on pluto

1085  
00:48:54,549 --> 00:48:52,640  
so they're obviously there's a lot more

1086  
00:48:55,750 --> 00:48:54,559  
than them just turning these things off

1087  
00:48:57,670 --> 00:48:55,760  
and acting like they got what they

1088  
00:48:59,829 --> 00:48:57,680

needed out of it in my opinion

1089

00:49:02,390 --> 00:48:59,839

now if we go back i want to

1090

00:49:05,750 --> 00:49:02,400

stay on pluto actually

1091

00:49:08,710 --> 00:49:05,760

literally i want to stay on pluto

1092

00:49:14,230 --> 00:49:08,720

when everything started to kick off

1093

00:49:17,910 --> 00:49:14,240

um august september october of 2017

1094

00:49:19,670 --> 00:49:17,920

leading up to december uh 17th of 2017

1095

00:49:20,630 --> 00:49:19,680

when the new york times did their

1096

00:49:23,670 --> 00:49:20,640

article

1097

00:49:26,150 --> 00:49:23,680

um you had the planned star in hawaii

1098

00:49:27,430 --> 00:49:26,160

detect o muammua

1099

00:49:29,430 --> 00:49:27,440

that happened

1100

00:49:32,710 --> 00:49:29,440

a month later

1101

00:49:35,510 --> 00:49:32,720

uh tom delong announces tsa

1102

00:49:37,349 --> 00:49:35,520

um and then things just started to kick

1103

00:49:39,829 --> 00:49:37,359

off what was

1104

00:49:42,309 --> 00:49:39,839

space force was getting its uh

1105

00:49:44,710 --> 00:49:42,319

talk yes yes solar eclipse the good

1106

00:49:46,630 --> 00:49:44,720

american eclipse that trump didn't wear

1107

00:49:49,910 --> 00:49:46,640

the glasses to watch at the white house

1108

00:49:51,829 --> 00:49:49,920

in august 2017 and then uh the the

1109

00:49:54,309 --> 00:49:51,839

documentary is released in the

1110

00:49:55,910 --> 00:49:54,319

announcement of uh the first photograph

1111

00:49:59,109 --> 00:49:55,920

of a black hole which we have been

1112

00:50:01,109 --> 00:49:59,119

waiting for forever um still one of the

1113

00:50:03,109 --> 00:50:01,119

great documentaries by the way and the

1114

00:50:06,150 --> 00:50:03,119

ending when they finally reveal and get

1115

00:50:08,710 --> 00:50:06,160

all the software to uh to to congeal and

1116

00:50:10,470 --> 00:50:08,720

work together was it was crazy anyway

1117

00:50:13,030 --> 00:50:10,480

all of this is happening at the same

1118

00:50:16,470 --> 00:50:13,040

time and the media

1119

00:50:19,190 --> 00:50:16,480

has got all of this stuff to talk about

1120

00:50:20,630 --> 00:50:19,200

and it wasn't limited to anything not to

1121

00:50:22,790 --> 00:50:20,640

this community

1122

00:50:24,950 --> 00:50:22,800

this was a global thing all happening at

1123

00:50:27,030 --> 00:50:24,960

the same time what were the planets

1124

00:50:28,870 --> 00:50:27,040

telling you at this time what were the

1125

00:50:31,910 --> 00:50:28,880

stars saying

1126  
00:50:33,670 --> 00:50:31,920  
was this an event that was building up

1127  
00:50:35,349 --> 00:50:33,680  
well yeah if you take that solar eclipse

1128  
00:50:37,270 --> 00:50:35,359  
the great american eclipse it had been

1129  
00:50:39,589 --> 00:50:37,280  
over 100 years since we had an eclipse

1130  
00:50:40,790 --> 00:50:39,599  
that eclipsed all of america where you

1131  
00:50:42,230 --> 00:50:40,800  
could people i don't know if you

1132  
00:50:44,549 --> 00:50:42,240  
remember they were sold at hotels all

1133  
00:50:47,270 --> 00:50:44,559  
the way from the top of washington all

1134  
00:50:49,109 --> 00:50:47,280  
the way down to georgia where a great

1135  
00:50:51,109 --> 00:50:49,119  
american eclipse happened where it was

1136  
00:50:52,309 --> 00:50:51,119  
100 percent total eclipse where there

1137  
00:50:55,190 --> 00:50:52,319  
was

1138  
00:50:58,549 --> 00:50:55,200

mount shasta

1139

00:51:02,230 --> 00:50:58,559

i i i was actually um

1140

00:51:06,390 --> 00:51:02,240

just in southern california so oh

1141

00:51:07,349 --> 00:51:06,400

i saw i saw it at 95 in the zone that we

1142

00:51:09,190 --> 00:51:07,359

were

1143

00:51:11,270 --> 00:51:09,200

um you know what was crazy about that

1144

00:51:14,150 --> 00:51:11,280

i'm going to continue with this

1145

00:51:15,589 --> 00:51:14,160

discussion but i had never experienced a

1146

00:51:17,750 --> 00:51:15,599

full eclipse

1147

00:51:18,950 --> 00:51:17,760

it got cold

1148

00:51:21,510 --> 00:51:18,960

instantly

1149

00:51:23,510 --> 00:51:21,520

it was like 90 95 degrees everything was

1150

00:51:26,309 --> 00:51:23,520

fine everything was cool and then all of

1151  
00:51:28,069 --> 00:51:26,319  
a sudden everything went dark and just

1152  
00:51:30,309 --> 00:51:28,079  
like that it was like

1153  
00:51:32,710 --> 00:51:30,319  
you opened up a refrigerator you know

1154  
00:51:35,270 --> 00:51:32,720  
the coldness hits your face it was like

1155  
00:51:37,430 --> 00:51:35,280  
that it was for like 10 minutes

1156  
00:51:39,910 --> 00:51:37,440  
look man this is once in a lifetime here

1157  
00:51:42,069 --> 00:51:39,920  
man now that people used to die

1158  
00:51:43,589 --> 00:51:42,079  
thousands of years ago from the freakout

1159  
00:51:46,069 --> 00:51:43,599  
fabric

1160  
00:51:47,750 --> 00:51:46,079  
you know what i i mentioned that

1161  
00:51:48,790 --> 00:51:47,760  
what you know if you don't know this is

1162  
00:51:52,549 --> 00:51:48,800  
coming

1163  
00:51:54,069 --> 00:51:52,559

and and it just happens you freak man

1164

00:51:55,750 --> 00:51:54,079

right

1165

00:51:58,230 --> 00:51:55,760

that was that was that's kind of the

1166

00:51:59,910 --> 00:51:58,240

irony of the eclipse being totaled

1167

00:52:03,430 --> 00:51:59,920

through a country

1168

00:52:06,069 --> 00:52:03,440

um when it happens you see these huge

1169

00:52:08,069 --> 00:52:06,079

moments in that country or the area in

1170

00:52:10,870 --> 00:52:08,079

which it happened so that literally

1171

00:52:12,710 --> 00:52:10,880

kicked off the american craziness

1172

00:52:14,470 --> 00:52:12,720

that we've been continuing to see but of

1173

00:52:16,069 --> 00:52:14,480

course america is also the center of a

1174

00:52:20,390 --> 00:52:16,079

lot of the discoveries that have been

1175

00:52:23,589 --> 00:52:21,910

and when you actually look at the

1176

00:52:26,630 --> 00:52:23,599

astrology at that time that was a solar

1177

00:52:28,950 --> 00:52:26,640

eclipse in leo on the star regulus which

1178

00:52:30,549 --> 00:52:28,960

rules leo the regal royal star which

1179

00:52:33,349 --> 00:52:30,559

ironically

1180

00:52:36,150 --> 00:52:33,359

every 72 years that fixed star that's on

1181

00:52:39,270 --> 00:52:36,160

the ecliptic progresses 72 years one

1182

00:52:41,670 --> 00:52:39,280

degree and ironically enough in 2012 it

1183

00:52:42,790 --> 00:52:41,680

progressed to zero virgo so it had been

1184

00:52:44,150 --> 00:52:42,800

in leo

1185

00:52:45,670 --> 00:52:44,160

for hundreds and hundreds and hundreds

1186

00:52:47,829 --> 00:52:45,680

and hundreds of years

1187

00:52:50,549 --> 00:52:47,839

and then here we finally saw in 2012 it

1188

00:52:53,349 --> 00:52:50,559

moved into virgo which has been the end

1189

00:52:55,190 --> 00:52:53,359

of the monarchies and the end of the uh

1190

00:52:56,950 --> 00:52:55,200

like no longer it also was the end of

1191

00:52:59,829 --> 00:52:56,960

celebrity because celebrities ruled by

1192

00:53:03,109 --> 00:52:59,839

leo and if you kind of can tell by 2017

1193

00:53:04,870 --> 00:53:03,119

the the irony of this celebrity not

1194

00:53:06,950 --> 00:53:04,880

being the coolest thing in the world but

1195

00:53:09,270 --> 00:53:06,960

the people of virgo the people of the

1196

00:53:11,109 --> 00:53:09,280

earth that are here to bring service and

1197

00:53:13,349 --> 00:53:11,119

do things for others that's the new

1198

00:53:15,109 --> 00:53:13,359

celebrity and so

1199

00:53:17,270 --> 00:53:15,119

if you really look deep at it like this

1200

00:53:18,470 --> 00:53:17,280

is about humanity and people coming back

1201  
00:53:20,309 --> 00:53:18,480  
together

1202  
00:53:21,990 --> 00:53:20,319  
and not being so much about the glam

1203  
00:53:24,549 --> 00:53:22,000  
anymore you know that's one of the

1204  
00:53:26,630 --> 00:53:24,559  
things that it really highlighted

1205  
00:53:28,309 --> 00:53:26,640  
because we all have to come together

1206  
00:53:30,390 --> 00:53:28,319  
because i'm somebody who connects all

1207  
00:53:31,910 --> 00:53:30,400  
the dots so if i take today's astrology

1208  
00:53:33,829 --> 00:53:31,920  
and i go

1209  
00:53:35,589 --> 00:53:33,839  
literally it's all about how do we get

1210  
00:53:36,549 --> 00:53:35,599  
rid of our differences and come together

1211  
00:53:39,349 --> 00:53:36,559  
for the

1212  
00:53:41,270 --> 00:53:39,359  
very amazing humanity we have to get

1213  
00:53:42,870 --> 00:53:41,280

over these really silly issues that

1214

00:53:43,910 --> 00:53:42,880

really can be fixed if we all came

1215

00:53:45,750 --> 00:53:43,920

together

1216

00:53:47,270 --> 00:53:45,760

it all comes down to a lot of the events

1217

00:53:49,589 --> 00:53:47,280

of 2017

1218

00:53:51,190 --> 00:53:49,599

and even prior but that was also a very

1219

00:53:52,549 --> 00:53:51,200

intense time because

1220

00:53:54,069 --> 00:53:52,559

you know it was a solar eclipse that

1221

00:53:55,190 --> 00:53:54,079

went through america and literally put a

1222

00:53:56,790 --> 00:53:55,200

divide to the country and if you

1223

00:53:58,870 --> 00:53:56,800

actually look at where that eclipse

1224

00:54:01,030 --> 00:53:58,880

started right up in seattle where a lot

1225

00:54:02,230 --> 00:54:01,040

of craziness happened and you follow all

1226  
00:54:03,750 --> 00:54:02,240  
the way down to georgia where there's

1227  
00:54:05,670 --> 00:54:03,760  
been a lot about the election and all

1228  
00:54:07,270 --> 00:54:05,680  
that weird stuff we've been seeing it's

1229  
00:54:09,190 --> 00:54:07,280  
all connected

1230  
00:54:11,190 --> 00:54:09,200  
if you follow that eclipse line it'll

1231  
00:54:12,630 --> 00:54:11,200  
blow your mind about all the stories

1232  
00:54:14,470 --> 00:54:12,640  
that have been connected over this last

1233  
00:54:16,710 --> 00:54:14,480  
five years

1234  
00:54:19,109 --> 00:54:16,720  
about everything that's been so

1235  
00:54:21,589 --> 00:54:19,119  
dividing us that's been so

1236  
00:54:24,309 --> 00:54:21,599  
you know incredible about

1237  
00:54:26,390 --> 00:54:24,319  
seeing whether or not we can get over

1238  
00:54:28,950 --> 00:54:26,400

our own issues and learn to come

1239

00:54:31,750 --> 00:54:28,960

together and be of service to each other

1240

00:54:34,230 --> 00:54:31,760

and uh i wanted to ask you about pluto

1241

00:54:34,950 --> 00:54:34,240

um pluto

1242

00:54:36,150 --> 00:54:34,960

uh

1243

00:54:37,589 --> 00:54:36,160

okay

1244

00:54:39,270 --> 00:54:37,599

you've got a lot of your fans here

1245

00:54:41,510 --> 00:54:39,280

tonight and and

1246

00:54:44,549 --> 00:54:41,520

the black audience

1247

00:54:47,589 --> 00:54:44,559

has a pretty basic grip on

1248

00:54:50,150 --> 00:54:47,599

our star system and astrology and an

1249

00:54:51,030 --> 00:54:50,160

understanding of it but

1250

00:54:54,630 --> 00:54:51,040

our

1251  
00:54:57,670 --> 00:54:54,640  
star system and most other star systems

1252  
00:55:00,069 --> 00:54:57,680  
run on an ecliptic and so

1253  
00:55:02,150 --> 00:55:00,079  
the sun is in the middle and everything

1254  
00:55:03,349 --> 00:55:02,160  
is flat so if you're looking at it from

1255  
00:55:05,910 --> 00:55:03,359  
the side

1256  
00:55:07,510 --> 00:55:05,920  
everything is orbiting in the same plane

1257  
00:55:08,870 --> 00:55:07,520  
except

1258  
00:55:12,710 --> 00:55:08,880  
pluto

1259  
00:55:13,510 --> 00:55:12,720  
right and it's

1260  
00:55:15,190 --> 00:55:13,520  
it's

1261  
00:55:17,430 --> 00:55:15,200  
the ruler of the underworld because it

1262  
00:55:21,030 --> 00:55:17,440  
goes under the ecliptic

1263  
00:55:23,910 --> 00:55:21,040

in declination declination is the

1264

00:55:27,430 --> 00:55:23,920

defining of if you're below by degree or

1265

00:55:29,430 --> 00:55:27,440

above by degree and so 23 degrees the 23

1266

00:55:31,190 --> 00:55:29,440

degree tilt on the earth 23 degrees in

1267

00:55:33,589 --> 00:55:31,200

our procession of the equinox from the

1268

00:55:35,990 --> 00:55:33,599

earth's understanding of the ecliptic

1269

00:55:37,510 --> 00:55:36,000

but from the sun too once you dip under

1270

00:55:38,950 --> 00:55:37,520

23 degrees you're going into the

1271

00:55:41,349 --> 00:55:38,960

underworld and pluto likes to do that

1272

00:55:44,470 --> 00:55:41,359

pluto likes to go spend half of its

1273

00:55:47,030 --> 00:55:44,480

transit underneath we just lived through

1274

00:55:50,470 --> 00:55:47,040

the beginning of the 1900s to just up

1275

00:55:51,990 --> 00:55:50,480

until about 2016 2017 pluto

1276  
00:55:54,470 --> 00:55:52,000  
above

1277  
00:55:56,150 --> 00:55:54,480  
we've been on this weird trajectory as

1278  
00:55:57,430 --> 00:55:56,160  
pluto's been taking us into the other

1279  
00:55:59,190 --> 00:55:57,440  
world and this is why people are

1280  
00:56:01,430 --> 00:55:59,200  
starting to get very biblical is this

1281  
00:56:05,030 --> 00:56:01,440  
revelations happening you know and it's

1282  
00:56:07,510 --> 00:56:05,040  
like it's irony because by 2020 as pluto

1283  
00:56:08,870 --> 00:56:07,520  
was heading down by the galactic center

1284  
00:56:11,349 --> 00:56:08,880  
believe it or not

1285  
00:56:13,190 --> 00:56:11,359  
which is the southern cross in the sky

1286  
00:56:15,829 --> 00:56:13,200  
where you see the sagittarius to

1287  
00:56:18,390 --> 00:56:15,839  
capricorn where they come together

1288  
00:56:21,030 --> 00:56:18,400

ironically as pluto's coming there 2017

1289

00:56:21,829 --> 00:56:21,040

and then by 2020 you see saturn and you

1290

00:56:28,309 --> 00:56:21,839

see

1291

00:56:30,950 --> 00:56:28,319

and that's by january 12th

1292

00:56:32,630 --> 00:56:30,960

of 2020 and that's exactly when we hear

1293

00:56:33,910 --> 00:56:32,640

about wuhan

1294

00:56:36,470 --> 00:56:33,920

and

1295

00:56:38,549 --> 00:56:36,480

the rest is history now uh last thing

1296

00:56:41,750 --> 00:56:38,559

that happened was 1284. yeah and that

1297

00:56:43,589 --> 00:56:41,760

was the beginning of uh dante and dante

1298

00:56:46,069 --> 00:56:43,599

was 19 years old and he started writing

1299

00:56:48,710 --> 00:56:46,079

about the divine comedy

1300

00:56:49,829 --> 00:56:48,720

and purgatory and inferno and paradiso

1301

00:56:51,829 --> 00:56:49,839

it's also at the time when the

1302

00:56:53,349 --> 00:56:51,839

inquisitions started to go against the

1303

00:56:54,470 --> 00:56:53,359

knights templar and the knights templar

1304

00:56:55,990 --> 00:56:54,480

and there's a lot of stories about the

1305

00:56:57,750 --> 00:56:56,000

ben ben stone and whether or not they

1306

00:56:59,349 --> 00:56:57,760

were taking that stone away that was an

1307

00:57:01,910 --> 00:56:59,359

alien stone that the egyptians used to

1308

00:57:05,030 --> 00:57:01,920

have you can go and it gets real deep

1309

00:57:06,789 --> 00:57:05,040

now uh before we get to to the break uh

1310

00:57:08,710 --> 00:57:06,799

staying on pluto for a second and we'll

1311

00:57:10,390 --> 00:57:08,720

pick it up when we come back

1312

00:57:13,109 --> 00:57:10,400

um pluto

1313

00:57:14,230 --> 00:57:13,119

has only moved like 10 degrees in the

1314

00:57:16,870 --> 00:57:14,240

sky

1315

00:57:19,990 --> 00:57:16,880

um since it was discovered it's its

1316

00:57:20,950 --> 00:57:20,000

orbit around the sun is uh almost 250

1317

00:57:24,870 --> 00:57:20,960

years

1318

00:57:27,990 --> 00:57:24,880

right so it's descent and it's crossing

1319

00:57:30,390 --> 00:57:28,000

into the galactic center

1320

00:57:31,190 --> 00:57:30,400

this isn't something that is going to be

1321

00:57:34,710 --> 00:57:31,200

uh

1322

00:57:38,309 --> 00:57:34,720

into and then over and done with quickly

1323

00:57:40,470 --> 00:57:38,319

pluto's in a 250 year or orbit so this

1324

00:57:43,190 --> 00:57:40,480

this but a lot more than 10 degrees yeah

1325

00:57:45,910 --> 00:57:43,200

i mean it was found in 1930 so

1326  
00:57:46,950 --> 00:57:45,920  
we're already at 90 years in right yeah

1327  
00:57:48,390 --> 00:57:46,960  
90 years

1328  
00:57:49,589 --> 00:57:48,400  
okay

1329  
00:57:51,589 --> 00:57:49,599  
i'm not an

1330  
00:57:55,109 --> 00:57:51,599  
astronomer i just played one on the

1331  
00:57:57,430 --> 00:57:55,119  
radio okay but i i know i'm close

1332  
00:57:59,109 --> 00:57:57,440  
where you know the depression was

1333  
00:58:00,789 --> 00:57:59,119  
so we're in the exact opposite because

1334  
00:58:05,030 --> 00:58:00,799  
pluto might be

1335  
00:58:06,870 --> 00:58:05,040  
on a 248-year cycle but the irony is in

1336  
00:58:09,589 --> 00:58:06,880  
the zodiac

1337  
00:58:11,349 --> 00:58:09,599  
it speeds up so it's slow it's it's

1338  
00:58:13,510 --> 00:58:11,359

fastest through

1339

00:58:15,829 --> 00:58:13,520

certain signs and it's slowest through

1340

00:58:18,150 --> 00:58:15,839

other signs because it's not perfect

1341

00:58:20,950 --> 00:58:18,160

in a critical entrance right it's it's

1342

00:58:23,510 --> 00:58:20,960

in a it's in an old it's an ellipse

1343

00:58:24,549 --> 00:58:23,520

so yeah so we went from cancer in the

1344

00:58:26,470 --> 00:58:24,559

20s

1345

00:58:28,309 --> 00:58:26,480

into the 30s when it was found to

1346

00:58:29,349 --> 00:58:28,319

capricorn where it's about to leave at

1347

00:58:31,589 --> 00:58:29,359

the end of this year and come into

1348

00:58:33,349 --> 00:58:31,599

aquarius so that's we're in the exact

1349

00:58:35,270 --> 00:58:33,359

opposite of where our grandparents were

1350

00:58:37,510 --> 00:58:35,280

and our great-grandparents of the

1351

00:58:39,109 --> 00:58:37,520

the depression and now it's about

1352

00:58:40,470 --> 00:58:39,119

entitlement right like i can't have that

1353

00:58:41,910 --> 00:58:40,480

job but back then it would have been

1354

00:58:44,789 --> 00:58:41,920

like i'll take whatever you can get so i

1355

00:58:46,630 --> 00:58:44,799

don't have to eat soup right

1356

00:58:48,710 --> 00:58:46,640

that's exactly right

1357

00:58:52,150 --> 00:58:48,720

and uh and the reason why i bring this

1358

00:58:53,589 --> 00:58:52,160

up is because pluto you know

1359

00:58:56,230 --> 00:58:53,599

it seems that

1360

00:58:58,470 --> 00:58:56,240

uh being kicked out of the solar system

1361

00:59:01,270 --> 00:58:58,480

right it's not a planet anymore

1362

00:59:03,510 --> 00:59:01,280

um it's just a large thing that's what

1363

00:59:06,150 --> 00:59:03,520

they're calling it right okay so dwarf

1364

00:59:07,510 --> 00:59:06,160

planet yeah yeah the dwarf planet and

1365

00:59:11,510 --> 00:59:07,520

and but

1366

00:59:16,870 --> 00:59:11,520

it's its importance is significant its

1367

00:59:17,829 --> 00:59:16,880

changes are gradual it's on a a degreeed

1368

00:59:20,309 --> 00:59:17,839

orbit

1369

00:59:25,109 --> 00:59:20,319

different from everything else and its

1370

00:59:27,510 --> 00:59:25,119

impact is is is is very important it's

1371

00:59:28,470 --> 00:59:27,520

not a dwarf planet that that doesn't

1372

00:59:34,630 --> 00:59:28,480

matter

1373

00:59:37,910 --> 00:59:34,640

yes ironically too it was also

1374

00:59:39,430 --> 00:59:37,920

pluto rules financial as well so how we

1375

00:59:41,349 --> 00:59:39,440

have hidden money

1376

00:59:43,430 --> 00:59:41,359

right and the hidden money that's behind

1377

00:59:46,150 --> 00:59:43,440

things is hidden investments

1378

00:59:48,549 --> 00:59:46,160

so everything that is dealing with what

1379

00:59:50,150 --> 00:59:48,559

as humanity we don't want to talk about

1380

00:59:52,789 --> 00:59:50,160

or that we have troubles with is what

1381

00:59:55,430 --> 00:59:52,799

pluto represents literally and i find it

1382

00:59:57,589 --> 00:59:55,440

ironic in cancel culture today the the

1383

00:59:59,670 --> 00:59:57,599

number one most cancelled thing is pluto

1384

01:00:01,990 --> 00:59:59,680

because it deals with everything

1385

01:00:03,510 --> 01:00:02,000

that the news doesn't want to cover

1386

01:00:04,789 --> 01:00:03,520

anything that's dealing about truth or

1387

01:00:06,150 --> 01:00:04,799

exposure

1388

01:00:08,549 --> 01:00:06,160

i mean it brings up as a lot of

1389

01:00:11,910 --> 01:00:08,559

sensitive subjects but it also it you

1390

01:00:14,390 --> 01:00:11,920

know i always look at p as power like it

1391

01:00:16,470 --> 01:00:14,400

it's zero or a hundred you could times

1392

01:00:18,870 --> 01:00:16,480

anything by zero it'll go to nothing or

1393

01:00:21,270 --> 01:00:18,880

you could add anything by zero and go to

1394

01:00:23,349 --> 01:00:21,280

infinite numbers so pluto is this

1395

01:00:25,510 --> 01:00:23,359

radical force in our life of life and

1396

01:00:27,990 --> 01:00:25,520

death and ironically we gave it life and

1397

01:00:30,069 --> 01:00:28,000

we gave it death too yeah it's crazy

1398

01:00:31,510 --> 01:00:30,079

crazy we'll continue the

1399

01:00:33,190 --> 01:00:31,520

the conversation

1400

01:00:34,710 --> 01:00:33,200

where we're leaving off right now when

1401

01:00:36,710 --> 01:00:34,720

we come back after this short break this

1402

01:00:39,670 --> 01:00:36,720

is fade to black i guess not the one and

1403

01:00:41,589 --> 01:00:39,680

only david palmer david we've had uh

1404

01:00:43,990 --> 01:00:41,599

we've had our fill of each other this

1405

01:00:45,190 --> 01:00:44,000

week my man

1406

01:00:47,430 --> 01:00:45,200

it's awesome

1407

01:00:48,630 --> 01:00:47,440

i'm murals timmy church this is fade to

1408

01:00:50,069 --> 01:00:48,640

black

1409

01:00:53,109 --> 01:00:50,079

we'll be right back after this short

1410

01:00:55,109 --> 01:00:53,119

break more david palmer on the on x and

1411

01:00:56,870 --> 01:00:55,119

game changer network i am your host

1412

01:00:59,960 --> 01:00:56,880

jimmy church stay with us we'll be right

1413

01:00:59,970 --> 01:01:16,470

[Music]

1414

01:01:22,340 --> 01:01:18,710

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1415

01:01:23,670 --> 01:01:22,350

on the game changer radio network

1416

01:01:26,150 --> 01:01:23,680

[Music]

1417

01:01:29,589 --> 01:01:26,160

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1418

01:01:31,109 --> 01:01:29,599

powerhouse kumx db

1419

01:01:33,589 --> 01:01:31,119

the x

1420

01:01:36,230 --> 01:01:33,599

2022 mufon symposium is in denver

1421

01:01:37,829 --> 01:01:36,240

colorado july 7 through 10 and it's on

1422

01:01:40,150 --> 01:01:37,839

if you can't make it to denver get the

1423

01:01:42,549 --> 01:01:40,160

live stream you can watch it live and

1424

01:01:44,549 --> 01:01:42,559

any time later this year's theme is ufos

1425

01:01:46,789 --> 01:01:44,559

in the spotlight our speaker lineup is

1426

01:01:49,510 --> 01:01:46,799

incredible join sheryl jones peter

1427

01:01:52,470 --> 01:01:49,520

robbins michael schrad kathleen martin

1428

01:01:55,109 --> 01:01:52,480

tom reed paul heineck peter davenport

1429

01:01:58,630 --> 01:01:55,119

dave scott craig compobaso donald

1430

01:02:00,710 --> 01:01:58,640

schmidt marc d'antonio and me ron james

1431

01:02:03,510 --> 01:02:00,720

for an exciting inside look at my new

1432

01:02:04,789 --> 01:02:03,520

film news flash congressman tim bruchett

1433

01:02:06,950 --> 01:02:04,799

has just confirmed that he will be

1434

01:02:09,750 --> 01:02:06,960

making an exclusive live presentation of

1435

01:02:11,910 --> 01:02:09,760

mufon 2022 tim is the most outspoken

1436

01:02:14,230 --> 01:02:11,920

member of congress on the uap topic you

1437

01:02:15,910 --> 01:02:14,240

do not want to miss what he has to say

1438

01:02:17,829 --> 01:02:15,920

sign up for our live stream get all

1439

01:02:20,630 --> 01:02:17,839

three days of the mufon symposium a

1440

01:02:22,950 --> 01:02:20,640

one-year subscription to mufon tv and an

1441

01:02:25,190 --> 01:02:22,960

awesome free gift what's the free gift

1442

01:02:27,029 --> 01:02:25,200

find out at mufon symposium dot com

1443

01:02:29,430 --> 01:02:27,039

forward slash jimmy that's mufon

1444

01:02:32,309 --> 01:02:29,440

symposium dot com forward slash jimmy

1445

01:02:34,390 --> 01:02:32,319

you do not want to miss a thing

1446

01:02:37,029 --> 01:02:34,400

hello fader knots jimmy church here and

1447

01:02:41,990 --> 01:02:37,039

i know what you're thinking lately jimmy

1448

01:02:44,309 --> 01:02:42,000

sounds so fresh he's so alert he's so

1449

01:02:47,190 --> 01:02:44,319

now well that's because of biotech

1450

01:02:50,230 --> 01:02:47,200

research and their new supplement brain

1451  
01:02:52,230 --> 01:02:50,240  
peak nine brain peak nine contains nine

1452  
01:02:54,789 --> 01:02:52,240  
nutrients that may help support brain

1453  
01:02:56,950 --> 01:02:54,799  
function of memory concentration recall

1454  
01:02:59,750 --> 01:02:56,960  
and improve focus other memory

1455  
01:03:02,710 --> 01:02:59,760  
supplements can cost as much as 129

1456  
01:03:04,390 --> 01:03:02,720  
bucks for a 60-day supply but right now

1457  
01:03:07,150 --> 01:03:04,400  
for a limited time if you use the

1458  
01:03:09,510 --> 01:03:07,160  
discount code fader that's right

1459  
01:03:12,230 --> 01:03:09,520  
f-a-d-e-r just for the fader knots

1460  
01:03:14,630 --> 01:03:12,240  
you'll get a 60-day supply for just 49

1461  
01:03:16,470 --> 01:03:14,640  
bucks there's no better time than right

1462  
01:03:19,270 --> 01:03:16,480  
now to see what others have been raving

1463  
01:03:20,589 --> 01:03:19,280

about help improve your brain function

1464

01:03:22,870 --> 01:03:20,599

go to

1465

01:03:25,430 --> 01:03:22,880

brainpeak9.com and enter the discount

1466

01:03:28,710 --> 01:03:25,440

code fader that's right for the fader

1467

01:03:31,270 --> 01:03:28,720

knots that's brainpeak9.com

1468

01:03:33,589 --> 01:03:31,280

discount code fader and the links are

1469

01:03:37,589 --> 01:03:33,599

over at jimmychurchradio.com

1470

01:03:39,750 --> 01:03:37,599

click on it now seriously

1471

01:03:41,829 --> 01:03:39,760

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

1472

01:03:44,069 --> 01:03:41,839

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

1473

01:03:45,829 --> 01:03:44,079

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

1474

01:03:47,670 --> 01:03:45,839

and one of the most watched networks in

1475

01:03:49,430 --> 01:03:47,680

the world and i would like to personally

1476

01:03:52,150 --> 01:03:49,440

invite you to check out our expanding

1477

01:03:54,390 --> 01:03:52,160

library of tv film lectures and special

1478

01:03:56,950 --> 01:03:54,400

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

1479

01:03:59,670 --> 01:03:56,960

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1480

01:04:01,510 --> 01:03:59,680

history health ufos spirituality and our

1481

01:04:03,829 --> 01:04:01,520

future we are committed to our community

1482

01:04:06,230 --> 01:04:03,839

and with my personal invitation you can

1483

01:04:08,870 --> 01:04:06,240

right now get your own free 30-day

1484

01:04:11,190 --> 01:04:08,880

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1485

01:04:15,910 --> 01:04:11,200

your own library of information starts

1486

01:04:20,069 --> 01:04:17,990

because you never got that pony you

1487

01:04:21,750 --> 01:04:20,079

always wanted

1488

01:04:24,150 --> 01:04:21,760

damn it

1489

01:04:27,029 --> 01:04:24,160

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1490

01:04:30,230 --> 01:04:27,039

game changer network

1491

01:04:32,630 --> 01:04:30,240

listen i know and you know that you've

1492

01:04:34,870 --> 01:04:32,640

always wanted your first crystal skull

1493

01:04:37,029 --> 01:04:34,880

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1494

01:04:38,789 --> 01:04:37,039

but you just don't know where to go to

1495

01:04:41,510 --> 01:04:38,799

find the real thing

1496

01:04:43,510 --> 01:04:41,520

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1497

01:04:45,910 --> 01:04:43,520

the crystalskull.com

1498

01:04:47,910 --> 01:04:45,920

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1499

01:04:50,390 --> 01:04:47,920

of the most respected ancient crystal

1500

01:04:52,230 --> 01:04:50,400

skulls in the world all of her unique

1501  
01:04:54,549 --> 01:04:52,240  
skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1502  
01:04:56,549 --> 01:04:54,559  
einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1503  
01:04:59,270 --> 01:04:56,559  
carved from the finest gemstone and

1504  
01:05:01,270 --> 01:04:59,280  
materials imprinting is the process of

1505  
01:05:04,870 --> 01:05:01,280  
receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1506  
01:05:07,349 --> 01:05:04,880  
master skull or master computer einstein

1507  
01:05:09,029 --> 01:05:07,359  
the ancient crystal skull to see

1508  
01:05:11,750 --> 01:05:09,039  
carolyn's current collection of crystal

1509  
01:05:14,150 --> 01:05:11,760  
skulls just visit her store at einstein

1510  
01:05:16,710 --> 01:05:14,160  
the crystal skull dot com click on the

1511  
01:05:19,349 --> 01:05:16,720  
banner over on our site don't forget to

1512  
01:05:22,069 --> 01:05:19,359  
use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1513  
01:05:25,029 --> 01:05:22,079

receive 10 off of your order today

1514

01:05:27,910 --> 01:05:25,039

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1515

01:05:35,029 --> 01:05:27,920

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1516

01:05:35,039 --> 01:05:38,470

on einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1517

01:05:42,309 --> 01:05:40,390

hi this is race hops here repping the

1518

01:05:46,870 --> 01:05:42,319

planet and you're listening to my good

1519

01:05:49,029 --> 01:05:46,880

friend jimmy church fade to black

1520

01:05:51,109 --> 01:05:49,039

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1521

01:05:54,150 --> 01:05:51,119

jimmychurchradio.com

1522

01:05:56,390 --> 01:05:54,160

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1523

01:05:59,290 --> 01:05:56,400

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1524

01:06:01,670 --> 01:05:59,300

we're the honey brothers

1525

01:06:03,990 --> 01:06:01,680

[Music]

1526  
01:06:05,670 --> 01:06:04,000  
hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1527  
01:06:07,910 --> 01:06:05,680  
we're the honey brothers

1528  
01:06:09,430 --> 01:06:07,920  
and you're listening to jimmy church a

1529  
01:06:11,109 --> 01:06:09,440  
revolution

1530  
01:06:13,109 --> 01:06:11,119  
this is jimmy church of fade to black

1531  
01:06:15,430 --> 01:06:13,119  
and you can become an official fate or

1532  
01:06:19,670 --> 01:06:15,440  
not by just going to our membership

1533  
01:06:24,069 --> 01:06:21,750  
hello this is serena wright taylor from

1534  
01:06:26,390 --> 01:06:24,079  
conscious life expo and you're listening

1535  
01:06:28,789 --> 01:06:26,400  
to fade to black with jimmy church who

1536  
01:06:30,829 --> 01:06:28,799  
holds the lucky pony record for the best

1537  
01:06:34,230 --> 01:06:30,839  
astrological chart since

1538  
01:06:35,910 --> 01:06:34,240

1963. true story

1539

01:06:37,589 --> 01:06:35,920

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1540

01:06:40,520 --> 01:06:37,599

report and you're listening to jimmy

1541

01:06:56,000 --> 01:06:40,530

church on fade to black

1542

01:07:02,069 --> 01:06:59,829

[Music]

1543

01:07:03,990 --> 01:07:02,079

welcome back fade to black i am your

1544

01:07:05,430 --> 01:07:04,000

host jimmy church right now just for the

1545

01:07:07,589 --> 01:07:05,440

paid or not

1546

01:07:11,109 --> 01:07:07,599

brain peak nine

1547

01:07:12,870 --> 01:07:11,119

special promo code fader f-a-d-e-r you

1548

01:07:14,710 --> 01:07:12,880

get a two-month supply

1549

01:07:16,230 --> 01:07:14,720

click on the link below

1550

01:07:17,910 --> 01:07:16,240

this is how

1551  
01:07:19,589 --> 01:07:17,920

i hang

1552  
01:07:22,309 --> 01:07:19,599

with david palmer right there that's

1553  
01:07:24,549 --> 01:07:22,319

that's the only way this is going down

1554  
01:07:25,589 --> 01:07:24,559

now david um

1555  
01:07:27,109 --> 01:07:25,599

uh

1556  
01:07:33,190 --> 01:07:27,119

in

1557  
01:07:36,470 --> 01:07:33,200

the other day and i was i was just glued

1558  
01:07:39,670 --> 01:07:36,480

i i just i i listened to every word

1559  
01:07:42,069 --> 01:07:39,680

but um i wanted to circle back and

1560  
01:07:43,829 --> 01:07:42,079

address um

1561  
01:07:44,789 --> 01:07:43,839

one of your sections

1562  
01:07:46,150 --> 01:07:44,799

of this

1563  
01:07:48,230 --> 01:07:46,160

which was

1564

01:07:49,510 --> 01:07:48,240

um how to

1565

01:07:53,029 --> 01:07:49,520

how to

1566

01:07:54,069 --> 01:07:53,039

use astrology not to

1567

01:07:56,950 --> 01:07:54,079

uh

1568

01:07:58,150 --> 01:07:56,960

you know to to stay in front of it and

1569

01:08:00,549 --> 01:07:58,160

not to

1570

01:08:02,630 --> 01:08:00,559

uh react to it

1571

01:08:04,309 --> 01:08:02,640

and and how you can apply it to your

1572

01:08:07,109 --> 01:08:04,319

life and you know we we can get into

1573

01:08:09,589 --> 01:08:07,119

vibrations and and everything else but

1574

01:08:12,150 --> 01:08:09,599

you were very direct with everybody and

1575

01:08:15,190 --> 01:08:12,160

use some very colorful language

1576

01:08:17,189 --> 01:08:15,200

um when you were uh speaking about this

1577

01:08:20,470 --> 01:08:17,199

and i was watching i was listening to

1578

01:08:23,110 --> 01:08:20,480

you but i was watching uh it was packed

1579

01:08:24,550 --> 01:08:23,120

right i was watching everybody now they

1580

01:08:27,030 --> 01:08:24,560

they got it

1581

01:08:29,669 --> 01:08:27,040

and that type of communication to do

1582

01:08:30,789 --> 01:08:29,679

this um in astrology where people tiptoe

1583

01:08:33,510 --> 01:08:30,799

around

1584

01:08:36,229 --> 01:08:33,520

and you choose not to do that and so can

1585

01:08:38,870 --> 01:08:36,239

we can we address that and maybe expand

1586

01:08:41,510 --> 01:08:38,880

on that a little bit on how to

1587

01:08:43,030 --> 01:08:41,520

how do you use this information for your

1588

01:08:43,990 --> 01:08:43,040

benefit and stay out in front of it

1589

01:08:47,430 --> 01:08:44,000

instead of

1590

01:08:50,630 --> 01:08:47,440

others who who just react

1591

01:08:53,669 --> 01:08:50,640

yeah i appreciate those comments um i

1592

01:08:55,829 --> 01:08:53,679

feel that astrology is so um yeah it's

1593

01:08:58,470 --> 01:08:55,839

been stigmatized right

1594

01:08:59,829 --> 01:08:58,480

and so instead of playing the victim and

1595

01:09:02,309 --> 01:08:59,839

you know a lot of astrologers play that

1596

01:09:04,550 --> 01:09:02,319

whole like we're not hurt enough

1597

01:09:07,269 --> 01:09:04,560

or you you go out and do the work and

1598

01:09:09,269 --> 01:09:07,279

you show the world what it does uh you

1599

01:09:11,749 --> 01:09:09,279

know and so i feel like a good example

1600

01:09:14,070 --> 01:09:11,759

was 2020 knowing that alignment with

1601  
01:09:16,550 --> 01:09:14,080  
pluto and saturn which hadn't happened

1602  
01:09:19,349 --> 01:09:16,560  
in the same area as pluto was coming

1603  
01:09:21,669 --> 01:09:19,359  
below the ecliptic

1604  
01:09:22,870 --> 01:09:21,679  
hadn't happened since 1284 uh you know

1605  
01:09:25,189 --> 01:09:22,880  
it was pretty

1606  
01:09:27,430 --> 01:09:25,199  
pretty much for years me warning people

1607  
01:09:29,590 --> 01:09:27,440  
by the time we hit 2020 here

1608  
01:09:32,630 --> 01:09:29,600  
we're gonna have to look into it also

1609  
01:09:35,749 --> 01:09:32,640  
had hit in 1517. martin luther on the

1610  
01:09:37,910 --> 01:09:35,759  
church nailing his you know way that he

1611  
01:09:40,789 --> 01:09:37,920  
feels that life should be going all the

1612  
01:09:42,789 --> 01:09:40,799  
way to you know the knights templar

1613  
01:09:44,149 --> 01:09:42,799

you can look at all these things where

1614

01:09:45,510 --> 01:09:44,159

there's going to be issues with

1615

01:09:47,349 --> 01:09:45,520

government there's going to be issues

1616

01:09:49,910 --> 01:09:47,359

with control there's going to be issues

1617

01:09:51,590 --> 01:09:49,920

with you know divisiveness it's staying

1618

01:09:53,189 --> 01:09:51,600

on top of it and preparing people for it

1619

01:09:55,189 --> 01:09:53,199

because you can't stop the one thing

1620

01:09:57,750 --> 01:09:55,199

that's constant

1621

01:09:58,630 --> 01:09:57,760

we always say is change but ironically

1622

01:10:00,070 --> 01:09:58,640

enough

1623

01:10:02,390 --> 01:10:00,080

the only thing that actually really is

1624

01:10:03,590 --> 01:10:02,400

constant is the planets we know exactly

1625

01:10:04,950 --> 01:10:03,600

when the full moon's going to be we

1626

01:10:08,310 --> 01:10:04,960

exactly know when the new moon is going

1627

01:10:10,390 --> 01:10:08,320

to be we know exactly when like starting

1628

01:10:12,310 --> 01:10:10,400

in two days we're going to have five

1629

01:10:13,669 --> 01:10:12,320

planets that you can see in the sky

1630

01:10:15,270 --> 01:10:13,679

yourself

1631

01:10:17,030 --> 01:10:15,280

it's it's been

1632

01:10:19,110 --> 01:10:17,040

a lot it's been almost 100 years since

1633

01:10:21,030 --> 01:10:19,120

we've been able to see that so

1634

01:10:22,870 --> 01:10:21,040

you know it's like staying on top of it

1635

01:10:24,950 --> 01:10:22,880

is just being aware of in life when

1636

01:10:26,709 --> 01:10:24,960

there's going to be you know the tides

1637

01:10:28,709 --> 01:10:26,719

we use the tides as a good example like

1638

01:10:29,990 --> 01:10:28,719

yeah if the tide's you know out i

1639

01:10:31,750 --> 01:10:30,000

probably am not going to try and launch

1640

01:10:34,070 --> 01:10:31,760

my jet ski i'm going to wait till the

1641

01:10:36,149 --> 01:10:34,080

tide comes up it'll be a lot easier so

1642

01:10:39,030 --> 01:10:36,159

these tides come in our life these these

1643

01:10:41,750 --> 01:10:39,040

planetary bodies move in certain ways

1644

01:10:43,110 --> 01:10:41,760

and we use history to look back and go

1645

01:10:44,709 --> 01:10:43,120

okay

1646

01:10:47,270 --> 01:10:44,719

what happened when these planets were in

1647

01:10:49,350 --> 01:10:47,280

this place okay that happened let's go

1648

01:10:51,350 --> 01:10:49,360

back again what happened then and

1649

01:10:53,510 --> 01:10:51,360

finding that common thread

1650

01:10:54,870 --> 01:10:53,520

and when you can find that common thread

1651  
01:10:56,870 --> 01:10:54,880  
it's the same way in how we can find a

1652  
01:10:59,030 --> 01:10:56,880  
common thread in humanity of how to get

1653  
01:11:00,709 --> 01:10:59,040  
through things or in our own lives the

1654  
01:11:02,950 --> 01:11:00,719  
common thread of you know that was when

1655  
01:11:04,709 --> 01:11:02,960  
i went through a divorce because i did

1656  
01:11:06,310 --> 01:11:04,719  
that or that was when i went through

1657  
01:11:07,910 --> 01:11:06,320  
that stupid time when i was with all

1658  
01:11:10,229 --> 01:11:07,920  
those people and this is coming back

1659  
01:11:12,390 --> 01:11:10,239  
again i'm not going to do that again so

1660  
01:11:15,270 --> 01:11:12,400  
it's about being aware of our patterns

1661  
01:11:17,669 --> 01:11:15,280  
being aware of how we can make the shift

1662  
01:11:19,189 --> 01:11:17,679  
in our life to make ourselves grow

1663  
01:11:20,310 --> 01:11:19,199

better and to make ourselves as a

1664

01:11:22,149 --> 01:11:20,320

collective

1665

01:11:24,709 --> 01:11:22,159

be more aware of what's really going on

1666

01:11:26,870 --> 01:11:24,719

instead of being so blindsided

1667

01:11:29,030 --> 01:11:26,880

and and freaking out over conspiracy

1668

01:11:31,030 --> 01:11:29,040

theories and stuff like that where we

1669

01:11:33,350 --> 01:11:31,040

could take us down the wrong halls and

1670

01:11:35,110 --> 01:11:33,360

and and have a stable understanding of

1671

01:11:37,510 --> 01:11:35,120

things and still being open to the

1672

01:11:39,189 --> 01:11:37,520

journey that we're living in

1673

01:11:42,390 --> 01:11:39,199

and so

1674

01:11:45,030 --> 01:11:42,400

by doing this um it's it's almost like

1675

01:11:46,149 --> 01:11:45,040

advice it's not quite a warning

1676

01:11:50,229 --> 01:11:46,159

but

1677

01:11:52,550 --> 01:11:50,239

just be aware that this is going on and

1678

01:11:55,189 --> 01:11:52,560

this is about to happen and keep your

1679

01:11:58,070 --> 01:11:55,199

eyes open and and stay in control right

1680

01:11:59,669 --> 01:11:58,080

that's what you want to do as opposed to

1681

01:12:01,110 --> 01:11:59,679

after the fact and then playing the

1682

01:12:03,270 --> 01:12:01,120

blame game

1683

01:12:04,709 --> 01:12:03,280

yeah we're always running from something

1684

01:12:06,390 --> 01:12:04,719

that we don't want anymore we're running

1685

01:12:08,070 --> 01:12:06,400

towards something that we want

1686

01:12:10,630 --> 01:12:08,080

so i feel like you know it's it's in

1687

01:12:13,750 --> 01:12:10,640

life learning to find the peace with

1688

01:12:14,870 --> 01:12:13,760

what's happening and being aware in a

1689

01:12:17,910 --> 01:12:14,880

in the old days it was called

1690

01:12:19,669 --> 01:12:17,920

hermeticism being able to really look at

1691

01:12:21,910 --> 01:12:19,679

both sides of everything in life and

1692

01:12:23,830 --> 01:12:21,920

making sure that in order to have facts

1693

01:12:25,189 --> 01:12:23,840

we have to look at both sides we have to

1694

01:12:27,110 --> 01:12:25,199

look at the dark and the light we have

1695

01:12:28,630 --> 01:12:27,120

to look at the masculine the feminine we

1696

01:12:30,870 --> 01:12:28,640

have to look at these things before we

1697

01:12:32,709 --> 01:12:30,880

jump to conclusions all the way and as

1698

01:12:34,310 --> 01:12:32,719

astrologers we can see the history and

1699

01:12:35,750 --> 01:12:34,320

we can present it to people but we don't

1700

01:12:38,070 --> 01:12:35,760

know how that will play out in the

1701  
01:12:39,669 --> 01:12:38,080  
current times we can give the vibrations

1702  
01:12:41,990 --> 01:12:39,679  
we can give the energy we can give the

1703  
01:12:43,510 --> 01:12:42,000  
the flavors but the whole beautiful part

1704  
01:12:45,750 --> 01:12:43,520  
about this experience is that we're the

1705  
01:12:47,830 --> 01:12:45,760  
ones part of it and that we're in it or

1706  
01:12:50,390 --> 01:12:47,840  
else it wouldn't it wouldn't be an

1707  
01:12:52,470 --> 01:12:50,400  
experience at all if we knew it fully so

1708  
01:12:54,390 --> 01:12:52,480  
we can get real close to

1709  
01:12:55,510 --> 01:12:54,400  
how the scene's going to play out this

1710  
01:12:57,110 --> 01:12:55,520  
is definitely going to be a scene that

1711  
01:12:59,189 --> 01:12:57,120  
might be a little darker than the last

1712  
01:13:00,630 --> 01:12:59,199  
part of the movie we've been in but

1713  
01:13:02,550 --> 01:13:00,640

there's always a great moment that comes

1714

01:13:04,790 --> 01:13:02,560

after it and the reasons why so it helps

1715

01:13:06,709 --> 01:13:04,800

people start to really put together

1716

01:13:09,189 --> 01:13:06,719

in their own lives and in our collective

1717

01:13:11,110 --> 01:13:09,199

that we're all going through you know

1718

01:13:13,430 --> 01:13:11,120

how can we contribute more and

1719

01:13:15,030 --> 01:13:13,440

understand even in our own charts what

1720

01:13:16,870 --> 01:13:15,040

our great skills are

1721

01:13:18,709 --> 01:13:16,880

where we could we could learn to grow

1722

01:13:20,630 --> 01:13:18,719

more in ourselves and how we can come

1723

01:13:22,229 --> 01:13:20,640

together better i look at us all as

1724

01:13:24,310 --> 01:13:22,239

beautiful puzzle pieces that we're all

1725

01:13:26,870 --> 01:13:24,320

just trying to come together

1726

01:13:29,430 --> 01:13:26,880

there were um i'm not sure if you're

1727

01:13:32,070 --> 01:13:29,440

aware of this but a few of my friends

1728

01:13:33,510 --> 01:13:32,080

really good astrologers were there to

1729

01:13:35,750 --> 01:13:33,520

hear you speak

1730

01:13:38,950 --> 01:13:35,760

and and i know them personally right and

1731

01:13:39,910 --> 01:13:38,960

they were very keyed in on this

1732

01:13:42,870 --> 01:13:39,920

and

1733

01:13:45,750 --> 01:13:42,880

one of them specifically uh reads my

1734

01:13:48,790 --> 01:13:45,760

charts for me a couple of times a year

1735

01:13:50,630 --> 01:13:48,800

and every time and this started with me

1736

01:13:52,950 --> 01:13:50,640

about five years ago

1737

01:13:57,030 --> 01:13:52,960

i did a deep reading right

1738

01:13:58,310 --> 01:13:57,040

and uh everything and you're gonna laugh

1739

01:14:01,030 --> 01:13:58,320

go ahead

1740

01:14:04,390 --> 01:14:01,040

but everything nearly

1741

01:14:06,870 --> 01:14:04,400

everything played out

1742

01:14:09,590 --> 01:14:06,880

as said like

1743

01:14:11,750 --> 01:14:09,600

to the day to the week to the month over

1744

01:14:14,310 --> 01:14:11,760

the next couple of months and all i did

1745

01:14:16,070 --> 01:14:14,320

was play the part of the observer right

1746

01:14:18,630 --> 01:14:16,080

like okay how's this

1747

01:14:21,110 --> 01:14:18,640

okay now this is this is pretty this is

1748

01:14:24,390 --> 01:14:21,120

pretty interesting this is pretty whack

1749

01:14:25,350 --> 01:14:24,400

and then i have to go back and say okay

1750

01:14:27,830 --> 01:14:25,360

well

1751

01:14:32,550 --> 01:14:27,840

this is not coincidence

1752

01:14:34,950 --> 01:14:32,560

you know and i wasn't uh as in tune with

1753

01:14:36,229 --> 01:14:34,960

it in over the years

1754

01:14:37,830 --> 01:14:36,239

you know what i mean i didn't pay as

1755

01:14:39,590 --> 01:14:37,840

much attention to it but when you have

1756

01:14:41,510 --> 01:14:39,600

really good astrologers around you and

1757

01:14:45,350 --> 01:14:41,520

they do this

1758

01:14:47,350 --> 01:14:45,360

and then you take the time to observe

1759

01:14:49,590 --> 01:14:47,360

it's not coincidence is it

1760

01:14:52,149 --> 01:14:49,600

it's just not it's synchronicity it's

1761

01:14:55,669 --> 01:14:52,159

it's it's divine alignment it's

1762

01:14:57,350 --> 01:14:55,679

alignment i mean we call them alignments

1763

01:15:00,790 --> 01:14:57,360

so people go to chiropractors every day

1764

01:15:03,430 --> 01:15:00,800

to get realigned right right more like

1765

01:15:04,630 --> 01:15:03,440

are we open to allowing the alignments

1766

01:15:07,350 --> 01:15:04,640

to happen

1767

01:15:09,110 --> 01:15:07,360

even when they could be you know kind of

1768

01:15:10,950 --> 01:15:09,120

hard for us to maybe deal with it's the

1769

01:15:11,990 --> 01:15:10,960

more that we're open to it and that we

1770

01:15:13,830 --> 01:15:12,000

know

1771

01:15:15,510 --> 01:15:13,840

and i think it depends on the astrologer

1772

01:15:17,750 --> 01:15:15,520

knowing how to interpret that no matter

1773

01:15:19,590 --> 01:15:17,760

what challenge it might be or even great

1774

01:15:21,510 --> 01:15:19,600

moment you know we don't want to be

1775

01:15:23,510 --> 01:15:21,520

living our lives always in peaks and

1776

01:15:25,990 --> 01:15:23,520

valleys we want to be able to always

1777

01:15:28,310 --> 01:15:26,000

find our center and find a good

1778

01:15:31,350 --> 01:15:28,320

understanding of what's going on to grow

1779

01:15:33,830 --> 01:15:31,360

and to to live our best life that we can

1780

01:15:35,270 --> 01:15:33,840

and and really it is as more i guess you

1781

01:15:37,110 --> 01:15:35,280

could call it an observer but i'd like

1782

01:15:38,550 --> 01:15:37,120

to say it's more of the awareness right

1783

01:15:40,550 --> 01:15:38,560

you have to be unconscious to be

1784

01:15:42,950 --> 01:15:40,560

conscious and so

1785

01:15:45,110 --> 01:15:42,960

it's really what carl jung brought up

1786

01:15:46,390 --> 01:15:45,120

and he used astrology to create today

1787

01:15:48,229 --> 01:15:46,400

what we know of the shadow and

1788

01:15:50,950 --> 01:15:48,239

especially even today's modern

1789

01:15:52,550 --> 01:15:50,960

psychology is all based upon

1790

01:15:54,310 --> 01:15:52,560

astrology and

1791

01:15:57,270 --> 01:15:54,320

and and it's in our everyday right when

1792

01:15:59,830 --> 01:15:57,280

we talk about an hour that's horus which

1793

01:16:03,270 --> 01:15:59,840

was of course the

1794

01:16:05,189 --> 01:16:03,280

the son of osiris on the horizon which

1795

01:16:07,110 --> 01:16:05,199

is horus's zone

1796

01:16:09,510 --> 01:16:07,120

and where do we find that hour and then

1797

01:16:11,110 --> 01:16:09,520

when the sun sets right we say sunset

1798

01:16:13,270 --> 01:16:11,120

that's where set who would be known as

1799

01:16:15,189 --> 01:16:13,280

today is like the devil was the one that

1800

01:16:17,590 --> 01:16:15,199

took down the light and took down into

1801  
01:16:19,350 --> 01:16:17,600  
the darkness so it's in our we're saying

1802  
01:16:20,390 --> 01:16:19,360  
that we're saying astrology in our lives

1803  
01:16:26,950 --> 01:16:20,400  
every day

1804  
01:16:32,870 --> 01:16:28,310  
how many

1805  
01:16:36,070 --> 01:16:32,880  
again you can laugh at any point but how

1806  
01:16:38,870 --> 01:16:36,080  
many times are you around somebody

1807  
01:16:42,470 --> 01:16:38,880  
that's not connected that lives in a 2d

1808  
01:16:44,229 --> 01:16:42,480  
existence that believes

1809  
01:16:45,669 --> 01:16:44,239  
that i haven't heard that one in a long

1810  
01:16:48,390 --> 01:16:45,679  
time

1811  
01:16:51,510 --> 01:16:48,400  
yeah right right that that um

1812  
01:16:54,070 --> 01:16:51,520  
that believes happiness

1813  
01:16:56,790 --> 01:16:54,080

is going to work for eight hours a day

1814

01:16:59,830 --> 01:16:56,800

and and working towards

1815

01:17:02,229 --> 01:16:59,840

uh a four-bedroom house with a tennis

1816

01:17:04,950 --> 01:17:02,239

court in the back that that's happiness

1817

01:17:08,310 --> 01:17:04,960

and closed off to everything else but

1818

01:17:12,470 --> 01:17:08,320

they'll sit and complain and talk about

1819

01:17:13,430 --> 01:17:12,480

things that are going on in their lives

1820

01:17:20,310 --> 01:17:13,440

and

1821

01:17:21,990 --> 01:17:20,320

just out of tune

1822

01:17:24,790 --> 01:17:22,000

and and they don't understand that

1823

01:17:26,470 --> 01:17:24,800

there's a reason for this that is going

1824

01:17:29,110 --> 01:17:26,480

on and if you would just open up your

1825

01:17:31,510 --> 01:17:29,120

eyes for a minute uh you might be able

1826  
01:17:33,750 --> 01:17:31,520  
to deal with this stuff i mean how many

1827  
01:17:36,149 --> 01:17:33,760  
times do you bite your tongue when

1828  
01:17:38,149 --> 01:17:36,159  
you're around people like that and or do

1829  
01:17:40,149 --> 01:17:38,159  
you jump in and go you know what it's it

1830  
01:17:42,790 --> 01:17:40,159  
there's actually something else going on

1831  
01:17:44,870 --> 01:17:42,800  
here and let me explain

1832  
01:17:46,229 --> 01:17:44,880  
i i don't really jump in

1833  
01:17:48,229 --> 01:17:46,239  
as an astrologer there's an old

1834  
01:17:51,350 --> 01:17:48,239  
astrologers you know

1835  
01:17:53,510 --> 01:17:51,360  
ethical code that goes back since 325

1836  
01:17:56,310 --> 01:17:53,520  
around constantine's time

1837  
01:17:58,149 --> 01:17:56,320  
where unless you're called upon to you

1838  
01:18:00,550 --> 01:17:58,159

know be asked about it that's when you

1839

01:18:02,310 --> 01:18:00,560

engage you don't go yourself like some

1840

01:18:03,830 --> 01:18:02,320

mall psychic and start going up to

1841

01:18:05,990 --> 01:18:03,840

people and being like hey you're going

1842

01:18:08,550 --> 01:18:06,000

to have a new boyfriend this week

1843

01:18:10,790 --> 01:18:08,560

but i need a hundred bucks you know um

1844

01:18:11,669 --> 01:18:10,800

even aleister crowley who was very you

1845

01:18:13,830 --> 01:18:11,679

know

1846

01:18:15,270 --> 01:18:13,840

crazy figure in our society especially

1847

01:18:16,870 --> 01:18:15,280

in the late 1890s through the beginning

1848

01:18:19,430 --> 01:18:16,880

of the 1900s in new york city as an

1849

01:18:22,630 --> 01:18:19,440

astrologer and then went to the crazy

1850

01:18:24,630 --> 01:18:22,640

side of luciferianism uh even he talked

1851

01:18:26,950 --> 01:18:24,640

about you know not having a code of

1852

01:18:28,790 --> 01:18:26,960

conduct with this work i mean it's been

1853

01:18:30,390 --> 01:18:28,800

a code that's been there for a long time

1854

01:18:31,430 --> 01:18:30,400

and sometimes when people are in that

1855

01:18:33,350 --> 01:18:31,440

space

1856

01:18:34,310 --> 01:18:33,360

you just watch and allow the universe to

1857

01:18:36,390 --> 01:18:34,320

finally

1858

01:18:37,910 --> 01:18:36,400

have their moment sometimes people have

1859

01:18:39,350 --> 01:18:37,920

to get to that moment in life where they

1860

01:18:40,630 --> 01:18:39,360

maybe get to the tennis court they get

1861

01:18:41,750 --> 01:18:40,640

to the house and then they're empty and

1862

01:18:43,750 --> 01:18:41,760

they're unhappy and then they go through

1863

01:18:45,750 --> 01:18:43,760

a divorce and they they don't look at

1864

01:18:47,750 --> 01:18:45,760

the stuff that they're doing in their

1865

01:18:49,590 --> 01:18:47,760

lives and that's their wake up and then

1866

01:18:52,070 --> 01:18:49,600

that's when you get that that phone call

1867

01:18:53,990 --> 01:18:52,080

or that's when you get that person that

1868

01:18:55,510 --> 01:18:54,000

finally you know maybe that they are

1869

01:18:58,790 --> 01:18:55,520

more connected with that had told them

1870

01:19:00,470 --> 01:18:58,800

about it maybe and it's it's it's it's

1871

01:19:02,149 --> 01:19:00,480

really even as an astrologer you allow

1872

01:19:04,390 --> 01:19:02,159

the universe to bring things to you you

1873

01:19:06,470 --> 01:19:04,400

don't go after it yourself

1874

01:19:09,590 --> 01:19:06,480

and do you feel

1875

01:19:11,510 --> 01:19:09,600

um i'm gonna interject myself into this

1876

01:19:13,510 --> 01:19:11,520

uh conversation

1877

01:19:15,910 --> 01:19:13,520

i feel

1878

01:19:18,390 --> 01:19:15,920

that what i'm about to say is true

1879

01:19:20,149 --> 01:19:18,400

okay but i want to ask you

1880

01:19:22,390 --> 01:19:20,159

do you feel

1881

01:19:25,510 --> 01:19:22,400

that the world in general

1882

01:19:27,830 --> 01:19:25,520

is now starting to understand that we

1883

01:19:30,229 --> 01:19:27,840

are going through a phase now and they

1884

01:19:31,430 --> 01:19:30,239

realize that the world is not what it

1885

01:19:35,189 --> 01:19:31,440

seems

1886

01:19:36,550 --> 01:19:35,199

consciousness and things are a real

1887

01:19:39,430 --> 01:19:36,560

situation

1888

01:19:43,750 --> 01:19:39,440

and that we are moving forward i think

1889

01:19:46,390 --> 01:19:43,760

there is a a raising of the awareness

1890

01:19:48,149 --> 01:19:46,400

um do you think that that is going on

1891

01:19:49,750 --> 01:19:48,159

yes 100

1892

01:19:52,310 --> 01:19:49,760

i mean even just seeing everybody at

1893

01:19:54,070 --> 01:19:52,320

disclosure fest and being in downtown la

1894

01:19:55,430 --> 01:19:54,080

and adrian's did such a great job at

1895

01:19:58,149 --> 01:19:55,440

that festival

1896

01:20:00,149 --> 01:19:58,159

to feel the positivity and the awareness

1897

01:20:01,830 --> 01:20:00,159

and such a in the tens of thousands of

1898

01:20:03,510 --> 01:20:01,840

people that were there in downtown la

1899

01:20:05,750 --> 01:20:03,520

which i felt really needed it after the

1900

01:20:07,669 --> 01:20:05,760

last couple years being in l.a

1901

01:20:09,270 --> 01:20:07,679

was the most beautiful thing i'd felt in

1902

01:20:11,030 --> 01:20:09,280

a long time

1903

01:20:12,950 --> 01:20:11,040

you could feel it you could feel that we

1904

01:20:15,189 --> 01:20:12,960

were changing the energy in that city

1905

01:20:17,189 --> 01:20:15,199

which needed so much

1906

01:20:20,550 --> 01:20:17,199

of that love and that awareness and that

1907

01:20:22,790 --> 01:20:20,560

hope again and that's really what

1908

01:20:24,629 --> 01:20:22,800

the scariness of the awakening is is

1909

01:20:26,550 --> 01:20:24,639

whoa this is weird or there's a lot

1910

01:20:28,629 --> 01:20:26,560

still that we need to figure out but

1911

01:20:29,830 --> 01:20:28,639

it's the common connection now that

1912

01:20:33,750 --> 01:20:29,840

we're all

1913

01:20:35,030 --> 01:20:33,760

starting to put together what we're

1914

01:20:37,510 --> 01:20:35,040

going to do about it that's the more

1915

01:20:41,030 --> 01:20:37,520

exciting part to me

1916

01:20:42,870 --> 01:20:41,040

it's almost tangible right i i i i can

1917

01:20:45,110 --> 01:20:42,880

feel it and i it's

1918

01:20:46,950 --> 01:20:45,120

it's an exciting thing

1919

01:20:49,669 --> 01:20:46,960

be careful what you wish for though

1920

01:20:51,510 --> 01:20:49,679

exactly and here is here's the other

1921

01:20:53,910 --> 01:20:51,520

part to this

1922

01:20:57,350 --> 01:20:53,920

what i've always felt

1923

01:20:59,669 --> 01:20:57,360

is that i had a certain comfort

1924

01:21:00,870 --> 01:20:59,679

in our community

1925

01:21:02,870 --> 01:21:00,880

fighting

1926

01:21:05,430 --> 01:21:02,880

to be heard

1927

01:21:07,270 --> 01:21:05,440

there's a certain thing it's a coolness

1928

01:21:08,470 --> 01:21:07,280

right it's a bond it's our thing it's

1929

01:21:10,709 --> 01:21:08,480

our tribe

1930

01:21:12,950 --> 01:21:10,719

um and now that

1931

01:21:14,629 --> 01:21:12,960

the word is starting to get out about

1932

01:21:16,390 --> 01:21:14,639

all of these subjects

1933

01:21:18,149 --> 01:21:16,400

right about about the planets about

1934

01:21:20,310 --> 01:21:18,159

space about the universe about contact

1935

01:21:20,950 --> 01:21:20,320

and et and consciousness and vibration

1936

01:21:27,910 --> 01:21:20,960

and

1937

01:21:29,430 --> 01:21:27,920

it's like our little secret thing that

1938

01:21:31,669 --> 01:21:29,440

we fought

1939

01:21:33,189 --> 01:21:31,679

you know to get heard

1940

01:21:35,350 --> 01:21:33,199

is now starting to become more

1941

01:21:37,110 --> 01:21:35,360

mainstream and again it's like be

1942

01:21:40,149 --> 01:21:37,120

careful what you wish for right can the

1943

01:21:41,910 --> 01:21:40,159

world handle what's potentially about to

1944

01:21:43,669 --> 01:21:41,920

happen

1945

01:21:45,590 --> 01:21:43,679

i mean i think it definitely can i think

1946

01:21:48,070 --> 01:21:45,600

that was the whole point of us fighting

1947

01:21:49,590 --> 01:21:48,080

for it for so long right and i think

1948

01:21:51,510 --> 01:21:49,600

that's what we've been waiting for is

1949

01:21:53,510 --> 01:21:51,520

because we know that it's going to take

1950

01:21:55,270 --> 01:21:53,520

all of us

1951

01:21:57,669 --> 01:21:55,280

to do something different this world

1952

01:21:59,110 --> 01:21:57,679

could be a totally different world

1953

01:22:01,990 --> 01:21:59,120

and i think that that's what we're

1954

01:22:04,390 --> 01:22:02,000

waking up to is what what's been behind

1955

01:22:06,470 --> 01:22:04,400

the cert what's been the great oz of

1956

01:22:07,350 --> 01:22:06,480

this world who's behind

1957

01:22:08,629 --> 01:22:07,360

it

1958

01:22:11,830 --> 01:22:08,639

and that's what's the weird part about

1959

01:22:14,629 --> 01:22:11,840

astrology is like these weird energies

1960

01:22:17,110 --> 01:22:14,639

use astrology but they the dark can

1961

01:22:19,189 --> 01:22:17,120

never use the light it can it can tell

1962

01:22:21,189 --> 01:22:19,199

the light to not do things

1963

01:22:22,950 --> 01:22:21,199

but it can never do anything the dark

1964

01:22:25,430 --> 01:22:22,960

can never do anything

1965

01:22:29,669 --> 01:22:25,440

so that's the kind of irony is that this

1966

01:22:31,430 --> 01:22:29,679

is about turning people on to not

1967

01:22:34,390 --> 01:22:31,440

turn their power off and turn their

1968

01:22:35,590 --> 01:22:34,400

power away or take their awareness away

1969

01:22:37,669 --> 01:22:35,600

from where

1970

01:22:39,350 --> 01:22:37,679

really the power really is to change

1971

01:22:41,669 --> 01:22:39,360

this world we always like to look at

1972

01:22:43,830 --> 01:22:41,679

these outer you know energies or foreign

1973

01:22:45,830 --> 01:22:43,840

energies or ufo energies or alien

1974

01:22:48,149 --> 01:22:45,840

energies as as if they have all this

1975

01:22:50,629 --> 01:22:48,159

power if anything they're jealous of the

1976

01:22:52,470 --> 01:22:50,639

power and all they can do is manipulate

1977

01:22:54,310 --> 01:22:52,480

and all they can do is scare people away

1978

01:22:55,750 --> 01:22:54,320

from the power of us coming together and

1979

01:22:57,510 --> 01:22:55,760

doing the great work that we're here to

1980

01:23:01,750 --> 01:22:57,520

do

1981

01:23:04,629 --> 01:23:01,760

the uh the other part uh about this um

1982

01:23:06,709 --> 01:23:04,639

which it in in a lot of ways it's it's

1983

01:23:08,470 --> 01:23:06,719

difficult to talk about and i try to

1984

01:23:10,310 --> 01:23:08,480

avoid it because i don't want to i don't

1985

01:23:11,910 --> 01:23:10,320

want to bump people out or take things

1986

01:23:12,950 --> 01:23:11,920

in the wrong directions

1987

01:23:15,590 --> 01:23:12,960

but

1988

01:23:17,669 --> 01:23:15,600

we all know what we went through uh for

1989

01:23:19,750 --> 01:23:17,679

the last two years two and a half years

1990

01:23:22,390 --> 01:23:19,760

okay we all know this and it's the

1991

01:23:23,270 --> 01:23:22,400

elephant in the room right okay

1992

01:23:25,430 --> 01:23:23,280

but

1993

01:23:27,510 --> 01:23:25,440

i had said

1994

01:23:30,070 --> 01:23:27,520

two and a half years ago

1995

01:23:32,629 --> 01:23:30,080

that no matter what this isn't a nuclear

1996

01:23:35,110 --> 01:23:32,639

war this isn't we don't have to rebuild

1997

01:23:37,669 --> 01:23:35,120

the planet we're going to come out of

1998

01:23:39,910 --> 01:23:37,679

this eventually and we're going to come

1999

01:23:42,390 --> 01:23:39,920

out of it better we're going to come out

2000

01:23:44,390 --> 01:23:42,400

of it loving each other and respecting

2001  
01:23:47,350 --> 01:23:44,400  
each other more than we ever have it may

2002  
01:23:50,229 --> 01:23:47,360  
not seem that like that right now

2003  
01:23:52,310 --> 01:23:50,239  
but this is going to be the end result

2004  
01:23:53,910 --> 01:23:52,320  
of this well here we are it's two and a

2005  
01:23:58,070 --> 01:23:53,920  
half years later

2006  
01:23:58,950 --> 01:23:58,080  
um do you do you feel that is is there

2007  
01:24:01,669 --> 01:23:58,960  
uh

2008  
01:24:03,750 --> 01:24:01,679  
is there a commonality now are we

2009  
01:24:06,229 --> 01:24:03,760  
starting to become earthlings

2010  
01:24:09,430 --> 01:24:06,239  
and not separated by

2011  
01:24:10,229 --> 01:24:09,440  
by thoughts and ideals and religions and

2012  
01:24:12,229 --> 01:24:10,239  
and

2013  
01:24:14,709 --> 01:24:12,239

you know the lines in

2014

01:24:16,950 --> 01:24:14,719

in the sand that divide countries are we

2015

01:24:18,550 --> 01:24:16,960

are we actually going to move beyond

2016

01:24:19,830 --> 01:24:18,560

this

2017

01:24:22,390 --> 01:24:19,840

i mean i definitely feel we're going to

2018

01:24:23,910 --> 01:24:22,400

move beyond this i i think that it's

2019

01:24:25,590 --> 01:24:23,920

remembering

2020

01:24:27,510 --> 01:24:25,600

the beauty that we already have had that

2021

01:24:29,110 --> 01:24:27,520

we kind of lost

2022

01:24:31,830 --> 01:24:29,120

i mean if you think about all of our

2023

01:24:33,030 --> 01:24:31,840

ancient ways our ancient technologies

2024

01:24:34,950 --> 01:24:33,040

our ancient

2025

01:24:36,149 --> 01:24:34,960

ancestors and how much they had to offer

2026

01:24:38,310 --> 01:24:36,159

us it's like we

2027

01:24:39,910 --> 01:24:38,320

we kind of i think that you know the big

2028

01:24:41,350 --> 01:24:39,920

elephant in the room is really science

2029

01:24:43,669 --> 01:24:41,360

what is science you know the real

2030

01:24:45,030 --> 01:24:43,679

scientists aren't being heard

2031

01:24:46,629 --> 01:24:45,040

and that's been i think the problem

2032

01:24:48,470 --> 01:24:46,639

right is that

2033

01:24:49,830 --> 01:24:48,480

if we're evolving as a species and we're

2034

01:24:51,430 --> 01:24:49,840

stepping into this great moment and

2035

01:24:54,070 --> 01:24:51,440

that's what the astrology's saying is

2036

01:24:55,910 --> 01:24:54,080

we're in super aquarian times all these

2037

01:24:56,870 --> 01:24:55,920

planets have been banging in aquarius at

2038

01:24:59,750 --> 01:24:56,880

the door

2039

01:25:01,669 --> 01:24:59,760

very loudly and so

2040

01:25:03,669 --> 01:25:01,679

the real elephant in the room is like

2041

01:25:05,750 --> 01:25:03,679

you know well

2042

01:25:07,910 --> 01:25:05,760

where's the human input on any of this

2043

01:25:09,750 --> 01:25:07,920

stuff and where's where's you know it

2044

01:25:11,669 --> 01:25:09,760

just feels like a soapbox salesman at

2045

01:25:13,510 --> 01:25:11,679

the at the the carnival that's what it

2046

01:25:14,870 --> 01:25:13,520

was for the last two years and everybody

2047

01:25:17,110 --> 01:25:14,880

going okay that's not the person i

2048

01:25:19,270 --> 01:25:17,120

really want to listen to i want to hear

2049

01:25:21,189 --> 01:25:19,280

the facts or i want to understand and

2050

01:25:23,350 --> 01:25:21,199

also it comes down to our natural human

2051

01:25:25,030 --> 01:25:23,360

rights too which i feel like that's

2052

01:25:26,709 --> 01:25:25,040

something that we've had the whole time

2053

01:25:29,430 --> 01:25:26,719

especially as americans but even as a

2054

01:25:31,430 --> 01:25:29,440

globe we've had all these rights and and

2055

01:25:32,070 --> 01:25:31,440

and people are starting to realize them

2056

01:25:34,149 --> 01:25:32,080

and

2057

01:25:35,510 --> 01:25:34,159

they're they're gonna not

2058

01:25:37,510 --> 01:25:35,520

we are the ones that have the power to

2059

01:25:38,310 --> 01:25:37,520

say yes and no to all these things and

2060

01:25:40,229 --> 01:25:38,320

so

2061

01:25:42,390 --> 01:25:40,239

the astrology is saying that you know we

2062

01:25:45,590 --> 01:25:42,400

don't have to go through

2063

01:25:48,070 --> 01:25:45,600

like a crazy chaotic you know go

2064

01:25:49,910 --> 01:25:48,080

to the dark side of everything

2065

01:25:52,149 --> 01:25:49,920

even though there's been a little hint

2066

01:25:54,070 --> 01:25:52,159

of all that throughout all this stuff

2067

01:25:56,229 --> 01:25:54,080

but i think that a lot of this is what's

2068

01:25:58,950 --> 01:25:56,239

coming up here especially as we just

2069

01:26:01,750 --> 01:25:58,960

come through the end of this 2022 with

2070

01:26:04,870 --> 01:26:01,760

pluto about to move into aquarius here

2071

01:26:06,550 --> 01:26:04,880

is is humanity's true awakening and

2072

01:26:08,149 --> 01:26:06,560

humanity's true awakening there's been

2073

01:26:09,350 --> 01:26:08,159

many different ways of how it's been

2074

01:26:11,990 --> 01:26:09,360

looked at

2075

01:26:13,910 --> 01:26:12,000

but i think that it's just going to be

2076

01:26:15,750 --> 01:26:13,920

what is a human and what's defining that

2077

01:26:18,070 --> 01:26:15,760

and what are human rights and what are

2078

01:26:19,510 --> 01:26:18,080

we as humans here to do we're not here

2079

01:26:21,110 --> 01:26:19,520

to just you know

2080

01:26:22,870 --> 01:26:21,120

live in the system in which we live in

2081

01:26:24,390 --> 01:26:22,880

there's a much better way i mean even

2082

01:26:25,590 --> 01:26:24,400

just hanging out with you and everybody

2083

01:26:27,350 --> 01:26:25,600

this weekend

2084

01:26:29,830 --> 01:26:27,360

feels a lot more

2085

01:26:31,350 --> 01:26:29,840

human to me than than when we all come

2086

01:26:33,350 --> 01:26:31,360

back to these lives where we kind of

2087

01:26:35,110 --> 01:26:33,360

wait to have these great

2088

01:26:36,390 --> 01:26:35,120

moments with each other to do this great

2089

01:26:39,110 --> 01:26:36,400

work and to talk with each other and

2090

01:26:41,030 --> 01:26:39,120

have music and have have fun and have

2091

01:26:43,990 --> 01:26:41,040

smiles on everybody's faces i mean it's

2092

01:26:46,870 --> 01:26:44,000

kind of crazy humanity is actually going

2093

01:26:48,870 --> 01:26:46,880

through its own schizophrenia of like

2094

01:26:50,950 --> 01:26:48,880

thinking that like there's this great

2095

01:26:53,910 --> 01:26:50,960

moral compass book in the sky of how

2096

01:26:55,430 --> 01:26:53,920

society should be built and done and

2097

01:26:57,910 --> 01:26:55,440

we're having to wake up because

2098

01:26:59,669 --> 01:26:57,920

neptune's been in pisces since 2011 and

2099

01:27:01,990 --> 01:26:59,679

that's the home

2100

01:27:03,270 --> 01:27:02,000

for pisces is neptune neptune rules that

2101  
01:27:05,510 --> 01:27:03,280  
and so

2102  
01:27:06,470 --> 01:27:05,520  
i'll bring up baluster crowley again but

2103  
01:27:08,149 --> 01:27:06,480  
you know he

2104  
01:27:10,229 --> 01:27:08,159  
he had some really interesting stuff in

2105  
01:27:12,629 --> 01:27:10,239  
some of his stuff in the 1890s he called

2106  
01:27:15,110 --> 01:27:12,639  
neptune the outpost

2107  
01:27:16,950 --> 01:27:15,120  
like a fortress to the sun

2108  
01:27:19,350 --> 01:27:16,960  
and it's at that outpost that i could

2109  
01:27:21,830 --> 01:27:19,360  
hear and sense what's coming into our

2110  
01:27:23,990 --> 01:27:21,840  
solar system and report it back kind of

2111  
01:27:26,550 --> 01:27:24,000  
like how in military right we have our

2112  
01:27:27,830 --> 01:27:26,560  
outposts and the outpost reports to the

2113  
01:27:29,510 --> 01:27:27,840

fortress

2114

01:27:31,510 --> 01:27:29,520

and so it's been interesting is our

2115

01:27:33,350 --> 01:27:31,520

collective has this huge outpost that

2116

01:27:34,790 --> 01:27:33,360

we're all tuning into more and more and

2117

01:27:36,310 --> 01:27:34,800

more and more and more and more and it's

2118

01:27:38,229 --> 01:27:36,320

gotten really peaked out at the

2119

01:27:40,310 --> 01:27:38,239

beginning of 2022 here with jupiter and

2120

01:27:42,470 --> 01:27:40,320

neptune conjunct in pisces

2121

01:27:45,110 --> 01:27:42,480

and that hasn't happened since 1856.

2122

01:27:46,950 --> 01:27:45,120

same thing was the outpost was

2123

01:27:50,870 --> 01:27:46,960

it was ironic in the south back in the

2124

01:27:53,350 --> 01:27:50,880

1850s into 1860 with the civil war

2125

01:27:54,709 --> 01:27:53,360

there was about 3.3 to 3.4 million

2126  
01:27:57,350 --> 01:27:54,719  
people in the south

2127  
01:27:59,470 --> 01:27:57,360  
only about 3 000

2128  
01:28:02,229 --> 01:27:59,480  
were slave holders so

2129  
01:28:04,550 --> 01:28:02,239  
3.3 million people fought for slavery

2130  
01:28:06,790 --> 01:28:04,560  
that didn't own slaves

2131  
01:28:09,669 --> 01:28:06,800  
right it's kind of like

2132  
01:28:11,590 --> 01:28:09,679  
people are awakening now to like are we

2133  
01:28:13,510 --> 01:28:11,600  
what are we doing like there's always

2134  
01:28:14,390 --> 01:28:13,520  
this very small percent of people that

2135  
01:28:15,990 --> 01:28:14,400  
are

2136  
01:28:17,750 --> 01:28:16,000  
getting people to jump onto these

2137  
01:28:19,350 --> 01:28:17,760  
bandwagons and do all this stuff when it

2138  
01:28:20,229 --> 01:28:19,360

has nothing to do with them or nothing

2139

01:28:21,990 --> 01:28:20,239

even

2140

01:28:24,950 --> 01:28:22,000

in their benefit or any benefit for

2141

01:28:27,110 --> 01:28:24,960

humanity so this outpost is the irony

2142

01:28:28,790 --> 01:28:27,120

too that

2143

01:28:30,870 --> 01:28:28,800

and actually aleister crowley who wrote

2144

01:28:32,629 --> 01:28:30,880

this before he became luciferian was

2145

01:28:34,470 --> 01:28:32,639

that neptune

2146

01:28:36,550 --> 01:28:34,480

whenever it gets to the end of the sign

2147

01:28:38,709 --> 01:28:36,560

because not only is pluto getting to the

2148

01:28:40,229 --> 01:28:38,719

end of a capricorn here which rules

2149

01:28:42,310 --> 01:28:40,239

governments which rules control which

2150

01:28:44,390 --> 01:28:42,320

rules our systems it rolls

2151  
01:28:46,149 --> 01:28:44,400  
our grids right it rules the way that we

2152  
01:28:48,149 --> 01:28:46,159  
structure our lives so all the

2153  
01:28:49,830 --> 01:28:48,159  
structures and we're seeing the

2154  
01:28:52,310 --> 01:28:49,840  
problems and structuring right now as

2155  
01:28:54,950 --> 01:28:52,320  
pluto has exposed the issues and all

2156  
01:28:57,270 --> 01:28:54,960  
this neptune's exposing this fortress

2157  
01:28:58,790 --> 01:28:57,280  
that is getting from an outpost this

2158  
01:28:59,750 --> 01:28:58,800  
intuitive hit

2159  
01:29:01,030 --> 01:28:59,760  
and

2160  
01:29:03,669 --> 01:29:01,040  
backdoor

2161  
01:29:07,189 --> 01:29:03,679  
meetings can happen with neptune but

2162  
01:29:08,550 --> 01:29:07,199  
them working in the reality will not

2163  
01:29:11,669 --> 01:29:08,560

every time

2164

01:29:13,990 --> 01:29:11,679

so that's the irony is the fear

2165

01:29:15,750 --> 01:29:14,000

because we know the backdoor weird

2166

01:29:17,590 --> 01:29:15,760

meetings and all these groups that we

2167

01:29:20,149 --> 01:29:17,600

see that are out to kind of control

2168

01:29:22,310 --> 01:29:20,159

humanity are around but the irony is

2169

01:29:23,830 --> 01:29:22,320

when they go to implement it the divine

2170

01:29:25,430 --> 01:29:23,840

will never allow that to happen they'll

2171

01:29:26,790 --> 01:29:25,440

allow the backdoor

2172

01:29:28,950 --> 01:29:26,800

meetings but they won't allow those

2173

01:29:31,350 --> 01:29:28,960

meetings to come to fruition

2174

01:29:32,790 --> 01:29:31,360

and that was written about in the 1890s

2175

01:29:34,149 --> 01:29:32,800

that's been written about for thousands

2176

01:29:38,070 --> 01:29:34,159

of years that

2177

01:29:39,669 --> 01:29:38,080

we can't be scared as a humanity of so

2178

01:29:42,149 --> 01:29:39,679

much that we're scared of there's no

2179

01:29:44,070 --> 01:29:42,159

point of it it's coming together at this

2180

01:29:45,590 --> 01:29:44,080

moment and we can't even be scared of

2181

01:29:47,110 --> 01:29:45,600

the systems that are falling apart right

2182

01:29:48,629 --> 01:29:47,120

now because that means a better system

2183

01:29:50,390 --> 01:29:48,639

is going to come and even though that

2184

01:29:51,910 --> 01:29:50,400

scares some people or some conspiracy

2185

01:29:53,750 --> 01:29:51,920

theorists go oh god then you're talking

2186

01:29:55,350 --> 01:29:53,760

about new world order it's like no

2187

01:29:56,709 --> 01:29:55,360

there's a divine

2188

01:29:58,390 --> 01:29:56,719

world order

2189

01:30:00,950 --> 01:29:58,400

nobody talks about that one and that's

2190

01:30:02,870 --> 01:30:00,960

the human divine world order that we're

2191

01:30:05,189 --> 01:30:02,880

all trying to figure out what to do we

2192

01:30:08,550 --> 01:30:05,199

all contribute to that

2193

01:30:11,030 --> 01:30:08,560

there was um uh speaking of neptune and

2194

01:30:13,270 --> 01:30:11,040

uranus um and i like the way you say

2195

01:30:14,550 --> 01:30:13,280

uranus by the way uh we'll circle back

2196

01:30:17,189 --> 01:30:14,560

to that

2197

01:30:18,470 --> 01:30:17,199

mike brown over at caltech a couple of

2198

01:30:21,590 --> 01:30:18,480

years ago you remember the big

2199

01:30:24,709 --> 01:30:21,600

announcement yeah uh there's a there's a

2200

01:30:27,830 --> 01:30:24,719

planetary body out there it's massive

2201

01:30:30,310 --> 01:30:27,840

right and uh it's it's messing with

2202

01:30:32,950 --> 01:30:30,320

neptune and uranus and

2203

01:30:35,430 --> 01:30:32,960

and you know what is this is this planet

2204

01:30:36,550 --> 01:30:35,440

x well maybe

2205

01:30:39,030 --> 01:30:36,560

but

2206

01:30:42,790 --> 01:30:39,040

uranus and neptune have always acted

2207

01:30:44,950 --> 01:30:42,800

funky and nobody could figure out why

2208

01:30:47,990 --> 01:30:44,960

if this is

2209

01:30:50,950 --> 01:30:48,000

planet x and mike brown says the math

2210

01:30:54,950 --> 01:30:50,960

says it's out there we're looking for it

2211

01:30:56,390 --> 01:30:54,960

how how does that change things for us

2212

01:30:57,990 --> 01:30:56,400

i think it changes

2213

01:30:59,590 --> 01:30:58,000

uh things for us if we were to start

2214

01:31:02,229 --> 01:30:59,600

thinking about i mean you brought up at

2215

01:31:04,470 --> 01:31:02,239

the beginning of the show how you know

2216

01:31:06,550 --> 01:31:04,480

spacex just fired five employees we've

2217

01:31:09,189 --> 01:31:06,560

seen billionaires that have been shoving

2218

01:31:10,950 --> 01:31:09,199

rockets up to get to space

2219

01:31:14,790 --> 01:31:10,960

what was to happen if we were to see a

2220

01:31:16,629 --> 01:31:14,800

baby born on the moon or mars let's say

2221

01:31:19,430 --> 01:31:16,639

how does that change the algorithm to

2222

01:31:21,510 --> 01:31:19,440

our collective consciousness

2223

01:31:25,030 --> 01:31:21,520

change everything well i i went super

2224

01:31:27,030 --> 01:31:25,040

left field but i only went there because

2225

01:31:29,189 --> 01:31:27,040

bringing in something like that number

2226

01:31:31,910 --> 01:31:29,199

one it's ironic we talked about voyager

2227

01:31:35,189 --> 01:31:31,920

1 voyager 201977 that was when we found

2228

01:31:37,430 --> 01:31:35,199

chiron the asteroid that goes in between

2229

01:31:39,110 --> 01:31:37,440

uranus and saturn which saturn's the

2230

01:31:41,910 --> 01:31:39,120

last planet we see with our eyes and

2231

01:31:44,870 --> 01:31:41,920

then we need telescopes to see uranus

2232

01:31:46,310 --> 01:31:44,880

which is why the irony is that space

2233

01:31:49,110 --> 01:31:46,320

between what we can see and what we

2234

01:31:50,550 --> 01:31:49,120

can't see we know there's these outer

2235

01:31:53,270 --> 01:31:50,560

planets they're called outer because

2236

01:31:55,110 --> 01:31:53,280

they literally are out of saturn's

2237

01:31:58,470 --> 01:31:55,120

rings of saturn

2238

01:32:01,910 --> 01:31:58,480

and uranus has been flaring like the sun

2239

01:32:04,550 --> 01:32:01,920

in the last year which has been wild

2240

01:32:07,030 --> 01:32:04,560

wild like the fact that that uranus has

2241

01:32:09,030 --> 01:32:07,040

already got its own weird identity of

2242

01:32:10,790 --> 01:32:09,040

being like i'm gonna go 180 degrees the

2243

01:32:12,870 --> 01:32:10,800

other way and i'm going to siltzilla sit

2244

01:32:13,910 --> 01:32:12,880

on my side and i'm going to flare like

2245

01:32:15,430 --> 01:32:13,920

the sun

2246

01:32:18,149 --> 01:32:15,440

and then you have neptune out there

2247

01:32:19,430 --> 01:32:18,159

which of course i always

2248

01:32:21,350 --> 01:32:19,440

help people in astrology understand

2249

01:32:23,110 --> 01:32:21,360

neptune i'm like it looks like you want

2250

01:32:25,030 --> 01:32:23,120

to bring your swimsuit but the closer

2251

01:32:27,830 --> 01:32:25,040

you get to it that's not water

2252

01:32:29,430 --> 01:32:27,840

you know that's gas and so

2253

01:32:31,830 --> 01:32:29,440

you know we have this gas giant out

2254

01:32:33,990 --> 01:32:31,840

there that looks all beautiful

2255

01:32:36,790 --> 01:32:34,000

it even reminds me of that uh ad astra

2256

01:32:39,189 --> 01:32:36,800

movie that they did with uh um and

2257

01:32:42,390 --> 01:32:40,790

and when he went out there with tommy

2258

01:32:44,390 --> 01:32:42,400

lee jones and they were out there in

2259

01:32:46,229 --> 01:32:44,400

front of neptune and tommy lee jones

2260

01:32:48,070 --> 01:32:46,239

lost his mind right and he killed his

2261

01:32:50,310 --> 01:32:48,080

whole crew

2262

01:32:51,830 --> 01:32:50,320

it's one of those neptunian

2263

01:32:53,110 --> 01:32:51,840

fogs that we can get under as a

2264

01:32:54,950 --> 01:32:53,120

collective right now and we're seeing

2265

01:32:56,390 --> 01:32:54,960

mental health crisis right now we're

2266

01:32:57,590 --> 01:32:56,400

seeing all these things so if we add

2267

01:33:00,149 --> 01:32:57,600

this last

2268

01:33:01,510 --> 01:33:00,159

planet x what does that do

2269

01:33:04,070 --> 01:33:01,520

that's kind of where we're at as a

2270

01:33:05,910 --> 01:33:04,080

society though right like we need that

2271

01:33:07,990 --> 01:33:05,920

we need that x factor to come in to kind

2272

01:33:09,669 --> 01:33:08,000

of move things into something different

2273

01:33:11,030 --> 01:33:09,679

there's something not changing this

2274

01:33:12,790 --> 01:33:11,040

place all the way

2275

01:33:14,310 --> 01:33:12,800

and so i wouldn't be surprised if planet

2276

01:33:15,990 --> 01:33:14,320

x would show up

2277

01:33:18,070 --> 01:33:16,000

but i don't think that we know truly

2278

01:33:20,629 --> 01:33:18,080

what it would be except maybe the

2279

01:33:22,550 --> 01:33:20,639

defining route because every planet has

2280

01:33:24,149 --> 01:33:22,560

a rulership as an astrologer right so

2281

01:33:26,550 --> 01:33:24,159

it's like okay we know mercury is the

2282

01:33:27,430 --> 01:33:26,560

ruler of gemini and we know all these

2283

01:33:29,110 --> 01:33:27,440

things

2284

01:33:31,270 --> 01:33:29,120

but it's like planet x would be that

2285

01:33:34,070 --> 01:33:31,280

13th you know kind of factor or it would

2286

01:33:35,669 --> 01:33:34,080

be that like right it's that that that

2287

01:33:40,790 --> 01:33:35,679

out of the

2288

01:33:42,470 --> 01:33:40,800

we're all in that would be the x factor

2289

01:33:44,149 --> 01:33:42,480

which of course would be the closest to

2290

01:33:46,790 --> 01:33:44,159

maybe being not ruled by humans but

2291

01:33:48,229 --> 01:33:46,800

ruled by some sort of alien

2292

01:33:50,149 --> 01:33:48,239

situation and that's the only thing

2293

01:33:51,590 --> 01:33:50,159

there is is the x factor is that

2294

01:33:54,070 --> 01:33:51,600

understanding of consciousness that that

2295

01:33:56,470 --> 01:33:54,080

would change things to move things along

2296

01:33:58,629 --> 01:33:56,480

and we feel like we're at this peak

2297

01:34:01,270 --> 01:33:58,639

right now where it's like something has

2298

01:34:03,910 --> 01:34:01,280

to something has to just

2299

01:34:05,669 --> 01:34:03,920

turn enough to finally move this these

2300

01:34:07,270 --> 01:34:05,679

gears into new

2301  
01:34:08,790 --> 01:34:07,280  
where you know it's like we're all kind

2302  
01:34:11,669 --> 01:34:08,800  
of ready for it too like come on like

2303  
01:34:12,950 --> 01:34:11,679  
just do it already like

2304  
01:34:15,990 --> 01:34:12,960  
you know it's kind of like a it would

2305  
01:34:17,910 --> 01:34:16,000  
definitely have a frustration release

2306  
01:34:20,149 --> 01:34:17,920  
kind of energy moving from like

2307  
01:34:22,629 --> 01:34:20,159  
frustration to the satisfaction of even

2308  
01:34:24,709 --> 01:34:22,639  
if it's crazy at least it's an

2309  
01:34:26,709 --> 01:34:24,719  
understanding of something

2310  
01:34:29,030 --> 01:34:26,719  
you know what you just made me do i'm

2311  
01:34:30,629 --> 01:34:29,040  
listening to every word we blew right

2312  
01:34:31,669 --> 01:34:30,639  
through a commercial break i'm sorry i

2313  
01:34:33,750 --> 01:34:31,679

got

2314

01:34:35,350 --> 01:34:33,760

apologize to the network

2315

01:34:37,590 --> 01:34:35,360

this is fade to black i guess tonight

2316

01:34:39,270 --> 01:34:37,600

the one and only david palmer

2317

01:34:41,430 --> 01:34:39,280

i told you

2318

01:34:43,430 --> 01:34:41,440

this is gonna be a great show

2319

01:34:45,910 --> 01:34:43,440

i'm here with jimmy church this is fade

2320

01:34:50,430 --> 01:34:45,920

to black stay with us more david right

2321

01:35:04,709 --> 01:35:01,590

[Music]

2322

01:35:06,920 --> 01:35:04,719

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2323

01:35:09,510 --> 01:35:06,930

you're listening to fade to black

2324

01:35:11,669 --> 01:35:09,520

[Applause]

2325

01:35:13,189 --> 01:35:11,679

you're listening to jimmy church and

2326

01:35:18,340 --> 01:35:13,199

fade to black

2327

01:35:18,350 --> 01:35:30,709

[Applause]

2328

01:35:34,790 --> 01:35:32,870

producing the game changer blend from

2329

01:35:37,270 --> 01:35:34,800

river moon coffee that delivers a

2330

01:35:40,310 --> 01:35:37,280

customized blend made specifically for

2331

01:35:43,270 --> 01:35:40,320

the fader knots if the game is rigged

2332

01:35:44,470 --> 01:35:43,280

change the game it's a boulder cup with

2333

01:35:46,709 --> 01:35:44,480

some bite

2334

01:35:48,950 --> 01:35:46,719

game changer is the coffee of choice for

2335

01:35:52,070 --> 01:35:48,960

those that prefer an organic dark roast

2336

01:35:54,870 --> 01:35:52,080

that is slightly lighter and milder but

2337

01:35:57,109 --> 01:35:54,880

it's still dark with wild notes of

2338

01:35:59,669 --> 01:35:57,119

pecans and chocolate with a rich

2339

01:36:01,750 --> 01:35:59,679

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

2340

01:36:04,790 --> 01:36:01,760

to perfection for a great coffee to

2341

01:36:07,910 --> 01:36:04,800

start your day as an after dinner coffee

2342

01:36:10,310 --> 01:36:07,920

or anywhere in between artisan small

2343

01:36:12,950 --> 01:36:10,320

batch roasted to perfection usda

2344

01:36:15,270 --> 01:36:12,960

certified organic all river moon coffee

2345

01:36:18,149 --> 01:36:15,280

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

2346

01:36:20,229 --> 01:36:18,159

usa just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

2347

01:36:24,149 --> 01:36:20,239

click on the banners over on our site

2348

01:36:27,149 --> 01:36:24,159

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2349

01:36:28,950 --> 01:36:27,159

off of your order today

2350

01:36:31,109 --> 01:36:28,960

[rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com)

2351

01:36:33,750 --> 01:36:31,119

do you want to be an official fate or

2352

01:36:35,990 --> 01:36:33,760

not of course you do this is jimmy

2353

01:36:37,270 --> 01:36:36,000

church of fade to black just go to our

2354

01:36:39,750 --> 01:36:37,280

membership section at

2355

01:36:41,750 --> 01:36:39,760

jimmychurchradio.com

2356

01:36:43,590 --> 01:36:41,760

fadernots when you think about the

2357

01:36:45,430 --> 01:36:43,600

future of our country and where we're

2358

01:36:48,550 --> 01:36:45,440

headed do you wonder about the food

2359

01:36:50,709 --> 01:36:48,560

supply i do disruptions in the food

2360

01:36:53,510 --> 01:36:50,719

supply chain could be disastrous and

2361

01:36:55,510 --> 01:36:53,520

they usually occur with little warning

2362

01:36:58,470 --> 01:36:55,520

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2363

01:37:01,510 --> 01:36:58,480

today is to stockpile emergency food

2364

01:37:04,229 --> 01:37:01,520

water and other essentials i personally

2365

01:37:06,550 --> 01:37:04,239

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2366

01:37:09,109 --> 01:37:06,560

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2367

01:37:11,669 --> 01:37:09,119

company serving millions of customers

2368

01:37:14,310 --> 01:37:11,679

for more than a decade in fact they're

2369

01:37:17,109 --> 01:37:14,320

the only source my family trusts for our

2370

01:37:20,310 --> 01:37:17,119

preparedness plan you should too

2371

01:37:22,790 --> 01:37:20,320

right now save 20 off a full four week

2372

01:37:26,390 --> 01:37:22,800

supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2373

01:37:29,350 --> 01:37:26,400

000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2374

01:37:32,310 --> 01:37:29,360

doesn't it especially now so go to

2375

01:37:35,590 --> 01:37:32,320

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2376

01:37:36,950 --> 01:37:35,600

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2377

01:37:39,430 --> 01:37:36,960

time to lose

2378

01:37:42,470 --> 01:37:39,440

do it now

2379

01:37:44,709 --> 01:37:42,480

so you love talk radio then you'll love

2380

01:37:47,910 --> 01:37:44,719

talkstreamlive.com

2381

01:37:50,070 --> 01:37:47,920

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2382

01:37:51,990 --> 01:37:50,080

the best streaming talk shows find your

2383

01:37:54,870 --> 01:37:52,000

favorite talkers and discover some new

2384

01:37:56,950 --> 01:37:54,880

ones it's free readily available online

2385

01:37:59,109 --> 01:37:56,960

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2386

01:38:01,590 --> 01:37:59,119

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2387

01:38:03,470 --> 01:38:01,600

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2388

01:38:05,510 --> 01:38:03,480

easier just go to

2389

01:38:07,830 --> 01:38:05,520

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2390

01:38:10,709 --> 01:38:07,840

the free apps from google play or the

2391

01:38:13,990 --> 01:38:10,719

itunes app store

2392

01:38:15,890 --> 01:38:14,000

you listen to us and we listen to you

2393

01:38:20,070 --> 01:38:15,900

and so does the c.i.a

2394

01:38:26,950 --> 01:38:22,070

you are listening to fate to black with

2395

01:38:29,430 --> 01:38:27,669

hi

2396

01:38:32,310 --> 01:38:29,440

i'm reece vance you're listening to

2397

01:38:35,189 --> 01:38:32,320

jimmy church this is revolution the

2398

01:38:38,470 --> 01:38:35,199

revolution will not be televised the

2399

01:38:42,100 --> 01:38:38,480

revolution is on radio

2400

01:38:42,110 --> 01:39:02,229

[Music]

2401  
01:39:02,239 --> 01:39:05,370  
so

2402  
01:39:05,380 --> 01:39:13,360  
[Music]

2403  
01:39:13,370 --> 01:39:19,020  
[Applause]

2404  
01:39:24,310 --> 01:39:21,030  
[Music]

2405  
01:39:27,270 --> 01:39:24,320  
welcome back fade to black david palmer

2406  
01:39:29,669 --> 01:39:27,280  
you know he's going to be once a month

2407  
01:39:30,709 --> 01:39:29,679  
for the rest of my life i can see this

2408  
01:39:31,910 --> 01:39:30,719  
coming

2409  
01:39:36,470 --> 01:39:31,920  
it's

2410  
01:39:40,629 --> 01:39:36,480  
good we're on the same page here

2411  
01:39:43,030 --> 01:39:40,639  
and uh oh oh oh oh oh oh uh i'm just

2412  
01:39:45,590 --> 01:39:43,040  
going to say this um

2413  
01:39:48,149 --> 01:39:45,600

sitchin was right all along you know

2414

01:39:50,070 --> 01:39:48,159

what i mean and it's it's i love that

2415

01:39:51,270 --> 01:39:50,080

part um i

2416

01:39:55,430 --> 01:39:51,280

can

2417

01:39:58,709 --> 01:39:55,440

little bit yeah please

2418

01:40:00,390 --> 01:39:58,719

david and i uh were uh chatting uh

2419

01:40:02,950 --> 01:40:00,400

earlier tonight and we were talking

2420

01:40:04,310 --> 01:40:02,960

music and stuff and and how we do things

2421

01:40:07,030 --> 01:40:04,320

and and things

2422

01:40:09,430 --> 01:40:07,040

and you spun around does your audience

2423

01:40:11,189 --> 01:40:09,440

know do your fans uh you know do they

2424

01:40:12,950 --> 01:40:11,199

know uh

2425

01:40:16,550 --> 01:40:12,960

that you do your own music are they

2426

01:40:19,270 --> 01:40:16,560

aware yeah you talk about it okay um

2427

01:40:20,390 --> 01:40:19,280

everybody can see what's going on behind

2428

01:40:24,229 --> 01:40:20,400

me

2429

01:40:26,550 --> 01:40:24,239

i want you to grab what's to your left

2430

01:40:29,750 --> 01:40:26,560

and show it to everybody just just do it

2431

01:40:34,470 --> 01:40:32,229

a friggin moog

2432

01:40:37,669 --> 01:40:34,480

that's what i'm talking about

2433

01:40:38,950 --> 01:40:37,679

sub 37 yeah

2434

01:40:40,870 --> 01:40:38,960

my baby

2435

01:40:43,830 --> 01:40:40,880

you know what you know what's great

2436

01:40:46,390 --> 01:40:43,840

about uh music

2437

01:40:49,109 --> 01:40:46,400

the world is vibrations atoms are

2438

01:40:51,270 --> 01:40:49,119

vibrations the universe is vibrating

2439

01:40:55,030 --> 01:40:51,280

music is vibration

2440

01:40:57,270 --> 01:40:55,040

and there is something that happens uh

2441

01:41:00,390 --> 01:40:57,280

in your brain

2442

01:41:01,510 --> 01:41:00,400

things start to vibrate when you create

2443

01:41:06,070 --> 01:41:01,520

music

2444

01:41:07,189 --> 01:41:06,080

and it's it's a very crazy thing that

2445

01:41:09,910 --> 01:41:07,199

happens

2446

01:41:11,830 --> 01:41:09,920

and unless you've experienced it you you

2447

01:41:15,189 --> 01:41:11,840

know it just sounds like

2448

01:41:18,149 --> 01:41:15,199

uh uh woo-woo but it's it's it's true

2449

01:41:21,030 --> 01:41:18,159

isn't it and you can inspire yourself

2450

01:41:21,750 --> 01:41:21,040

with just one note can't you yeah it's

2451

01:41:24,149 --> 01:41:21,760

their

2452

01:41:25,669 --> 01:41:24,159

closing counters are the third kind

2453

01:41:27,189 --> 01:41:25,679

100

2454

01:41:29,350 --> 01:41:27,199

you know i mean i think that's the

2455

01:41:30,470 --> 01:41:29,360

communication that's beyond i mean it

2456

01:41:32,790 --> 01:41:30,480

goes into

2457

01:41:35,350 --> 01:41:32,800

even telepathy i feel like you can look

2458

01:41:36,550 --> 01:41:35,360

at somebody when you're at a concert

2459

01:41:38,470 --> 01:41:36,560

and you don't even have to say a word

2460

01:41:40,629 --> 01:41:38,480

and you just know like yeah that is and

2461

01:41:42,229 --> 01:41:40,639

then and then watching the person who's

2462

01:41:43,750 --> 01:41:42,239

either on the guitar whoever singing

2463

01:41:45,109 --> 01:41:43,760

who's ever on the drums whoever the

2464

01:41:47,030 --> 01:41:45,119

keyboards

2465

01:41:48,550 --> 01:41:47,040

they know it too everybody knows it

2466

01:41:50,070 --> 01:41:48,560

there's there's that everybody's on the

2467

01:41:52,629 --> 01:41:50,080

same wavelength that everybody there's

2468

01:41:55,030 --> 01:41:52,639

no talking needed everybody's connected

2469

01:41:57,830 --> 01:41:55,040

in it's that's the best moment in life

2470

01:41:59,669 --> 01:41:57,840

100 i was at uh i used to work with you

2471

01:42:02,629 --> 01:41:59,679

too

2472

01:42:05,910 --> 01:42:02,639

uh so i'm at one of their shows

2473

01:42:07,910 --> 01:42:05,920

and uh i'm in this private vip area in

2474

01:42:10,470 --> 01:42:07,920

front of the mixing board right it's all

2475

01:42:13,510 --> 01:42:10,480

roped off you know the velvet ropes

2476  
01:42:14,790 --> 01:42:13,520  
and and i'm rock and next to me to my

2477  
01:42:17,270 --> 01:42:14,800  
left

2478  
01:42:19,830 --> 01:42:17,280  
is the

2479  
01:42:21,910 --> 01:42:19,840  
biggest movie star in the world i'm not

2480  
01:42:22,870 --> 01:42:21,920  
going to say who

2481  
01:42:23,669 --> 01:42:22,880  
but

2482  
01:42:25,109 --> 01:42:23,679  
think

2483  
01:42:26,950 --> 01:42:25,119  
the biggest

2484  
01:42:30,149 --> 01:42:26,960  
whatever

2485  
01:42:31,510 --> 01:42:30,159  
make me pretty close yeah maybe and uh

2486  
01:42:34,550 --> 01:42:31,520  
and and

2487  
01:42:36,390 --> 01:42:34,560  
and i and we're just in it man we're in

2488  
01:42:38,070 --> 01:42:36,400

it and i look over and

2489

01:42:40,310 --> 01:42:38,080

and we're both and

2490

01:42:43,510 --> 01:42:40,320

he high-fives me

2491

01:42:45,990 --> 01:42:43,520

we were in the zone yeah that's what you

2492

01:42:47,830 --> 01:42:46,000

know that vibration brings us to i never

2493

01:42:50,070 --> 01:42:47,840

talked to him did you you know but we

2494

01:42:51,669 --> 01:42:50,080

had that that in that moment

2495

01:42:54,390 --> 01:42:51,679

man and uh i

2496

01:42:57,910 --> 01:42:54,400

love that when it happens and and today

2497

01:43:00,229 --> 01:42:57,920

we had that when you pulled that out

2498

01:43:01,510 --> 01:43:00,239

oh it's so funny okay

2499

01:43:03,910 --> 01:43:01,520

um

2500

01:43:04,629 --> 01:43:03,920

sitchin was probably right

2501

01:43:11,990 --> 01:43:04,639

and

2502

01:43:14,709 --> 01:43:12,000

right

2503

01:43:18,629 --> 01:43:14,719

but when mike brown uh did that big

2504

01:43:20,070 --> 01:43:18,639

reveal from caltech i thought holy crap

2505

01:43:23,270 --> 01:43:20,080

right

2506

01:43:25,750 --> 01:43:23,280

this is this is a bigger deal than

2507

01:43:27,109 --> 01:43:25,760

anybody can anticipate number one number

2508

01:43:28,709 --> 01:43:27,119

two

2509

01:43:31,830 --> 01:43:28,719

we've been talking about this in our

2510

01:43:33,109 --> 01:43:31,840

community for a very very long time and

2511

01:43:35,750 --> 01:43:33,119

i i just was

2512

01:43:36,870 --> 01:43:35,760

just wish that uh you know zechariah was

2513

01:43:38,870 --> 01:43:36,880

around

2514

01:43:41,189 --> 01:43:38,880

uh to hear mike brown uh you know make

2515

01:43:43,189 --> 01:43:41,199

this announcement because it's a certain

2516

01:43:45,430 --> 01:43:43,199

amount of vindication but for us in our

2517

01:43:48,149 --> 01:43:45,440

community we can just kind of sit back

2518

01:43:50,709 --> 01:43:48,159

and relax and go okay all right uh you

2519

01:43:53,590 --> 01:43:50,719

know uh we were right

2520

01:43:56,470 --> 01:43:53,600

and uh it feels good to me um which

2521

01:43:58,229 --> 01:43:56,480

brings me think about jfk right and how

2522

01:43:59,830 --> 01:43:58,239

the you know with nasa and we're going

2523

01:44:02,870 --> 01:43:59,840

to go to the moon and we start all these

2524

01:44:04,709 --> 01:44:02,880

projects and and the american momentum

2525

01:44:06,950 --> 01:44:04,719

and the nasa momentum for all these

2526

01:44:08,550 --> 01:44:06,960

decades and then when it comes to

2527

01:44:11,270 --> 01:44:08,560

discovery and when it comes to all these

2528

01:44:13,270 --> 01:44:11,280

things now it just becomes like a side

2529

01:44:15,270 --> 01:44:13,280

news story and a science website that

2530

01:44:17,350 --> 01:44:15,280

they might prop up a little but we're

2531

01:44:19,510 --> 01:44:17,360

more concerned over these other things

2532

01:44:21,109 --> 01:44:19,520

so it was really weird to see our

2533

01:44:23,109 --> 01:44:21,119

humanity so

2534

01:44:24,709 --> 01:44:23,119

excited for all these discoveries and

2535

01:44:27,750 --> 01:44:24,719

now it's like a small group of people

2536

01:44:29,350 --> 01:44:27,760

again it blows my mind but it was jfk

2537

01:44:30,149 --> 01:44:29,360

that really brought it really home for

2538

01:44:31,189 --> 01:44:30,159

us

2539

01:44:33,430 --> 01:44:31,199

and really

2540

01:44:35,189 --> 01:44:33,440

you know put it at the center focus

2541

01:44:36,229 --> 01:44:35,199

point in the middle of a cold war and

2542

01:44:38,870 --> 01:44:36,239

everything

2543

01:44:41,270 --> 01:44:38,880

and we're in the exact astrology of

2544

01:44:45,270 --> 01:44:41,280

when he did that that's the irony

2545

01:44:49,430 --> 01:44:45,280

here we have uh coming up on july 14th

2546

01:44:54,790 --> 01:44:49,440

is another very very big deal and that's

2547

01:44:58,550 --> 01:44:54,800

comet k2 and comet k2 until recently

2548

01:45:02,550 --> 01:44:58,560

was the largest comet ever discovered

2549

01:45:03,590 --> 01:45:02,560

yeah and it was so big we saw it in deep

2550

01:45:06,629 --> 01:45:03,600

space

2551

01:45:08,149 --> 01:45:06,639

right and until recently

2552

01:45:09,030 --> 01:45:08,159

we didn't even know where comments came

2553

01:45:09,910 --> 01:45:09,040

from

2554

01:45:14,629 --> 01:45:09,920

and

2555

01:45:17,030 --> 01:45:14,639

well

2556

01:45:21,109 --> 01:45:17,040

now we have comet k2

2557

01:45:23,990 --> 01:45:21,119

arriving uh on july 14th and it's just

2558

01:45:25,030 --> 01:45:24,000

in today's the 22nd man it's three weeks

2559

01:45:26,470 --> 01:45:25,040

away

2560

01:45:28,870 --> 01:45:26,480

uh

2561

01:45:33,030 --> 01:45:28,880

how big of a deal is this and especially

2562

01:45:35,270 --> 01:45:33,040

from uh an astrology point of view

2563

01:45:37,830 --> 01:45:35,280

i think it's kind of crazy july 14th of

2564

01:45:40,950 --> 01:45:37,840

2020 was comet neo-wise

2565

01:45:43,030 --> 01:45:40,960

same date july 14th when it came closest

2566

01:45:45,830 --> 01:45:43,040

to earth and then it dipped by the sun

2567

01:45:47,109 --> 01:45:45,840

july 23rd that was a lot quicker this

2568

01:45:49,109 --> 01:45:47,119

one's going to dip by the sun in

2569

01:45:50,470 --> 01:45:49,119

december yeah

2570

01:45:52,550 --> 01:45:50,480

big deal because

2571

01:45:54,390 --> 01:45:52,560

hubble's having one view saying it might

2572

01:45:56,390 --> 01:45:54,400

be 11 miles wide

2573

01:45:58,310 --> 01:45:56,400

but then i think some of the telescopes

2574

01:46:00,709 --> 01:45:58,320

in hawaii and other places are saying

2575

01:46:03,350 --> 01:46:00,719

this thing might be a hundred miles wide

2576

01:46:05,430 --> 01:46:03,360

yeah i saw that right so it's like okay

2577

01:46:07,350 --> 01:46:05,440

we really don't know have you got have

2578

01:46:08,870 --> 01:46:07,360

you got james webb on this one yet or

2579

01:46:10,870 --> 01:46:08,880

something like i mean that's where i

2580

01:46:12,629 --> 01:46:10,880

think that's why james webb telescope is

2581

01:46:14,070 --> 01:46:12,639

up there is because we're having issues

2582

01:46:15,510 --> 01:46:14,080

right now with math

2583

01:46:18,149 --> 01:46:15,520

but i think this is such a big deal

2584

01:46:20,390 --> 01:46:18,159

because in ancient

2585

01:46:22,390 --> 01:46:20,400

texts especially whether you go indian

2586

01:46:24,070 --> 01:46:22,400

astrology or western

2587

01:46:26,709 --> 01:46:24,080

what's really going to be important is

2588

01:46:28,790 --> 01:46:26,719

seeing the tail if the tail is together

2589

01:46:31,109 --> 01:46:28,800

it's a it's a it's a it's a comment of

2590

01:46:33,750 --> 01:46:31,119

good faith coming in or there's good

2591

01:46:35,590 --> 01:46:33,760

things coming if it's a broken tail with

2592

01:46:38,950 --> 01:46:35,600

three tails and it's all broken up

2593

01:46:41,510 --> 01:46:38,960

that's usually a sign of bad news

2594

01:46:42,390 --> 01:46:41,520

so no really yep

2595

01:46:44,149 --> 01:46:42,400

yep

2596

01:46:46,229 --> 01:46:44,159

comment neowise that came in 2020

2597

01:46:47,750 --> 01:46:46,239

ironically enough was was singular and

2598

01:46:50,149 --> 01:46:47,760

it was positive

2599

01:46:52,310 --> 01:46:50,159

and then blew up

2600

01:46:55,109 --> 01:46:52,320

yeah but it's kind of interesting though

2601

01:46:56,950 --> 01:46:55,119

that you know that that it's funny that

2602

01:46:58,790 --> 01:46:56,960

we don't they don't bring that stuff up

2603

01:47:00,229 --> 01:46:58,800

anymore of course you know

2604

01:47:02,629 --> 01:47:00,239

but that's how it's always been looked

2605

01:47:04,310 --> 01:47:02,639

at so to me i'm always like interested

2606

01:47:06,790 --> 01:47:04,320

in looking at the tail

2607

01:47:08,470 --> 01:47:06,800

what's that looking like i mean i mean

2608

01:47:10,550 --> 01:47:08,480

crazy people have followed comets for a

2609

01:47:14,790 --> 01:47:10,560

long time i mean i i'm sure you remember

2610

01:47:16,229 --> 01:47:14,800

you know being in la during the 90s

2611

01:47:17,510 --> 01:47:16,239

a lot of people decided that they were

2612

01:47:19,750 --> 01:47:17,520

going back to wherever they thought they

2613

01:47:20,629 --> 01:47:19,760

were going to i mean comments definitely

2614

01:47:22,149 --> 01:47:20,639

are

2615

01:47:23,510 --> 01:47:22,159

things for us to pay attention to and

2616

01:47:25,109 --> 01:47:23,520

they're always uh

2617

01:47:27,270 --> 01:47:25,119

they're the most interesting of any

2618

01:47:28,390 --> 01:47:27,280

astrological body out there in space

2619

01:47:30,229 --> 01:47:28,400

because

2620

01:47:37,030 --> 01:47:30,239

they come in

2621

01:47:39,350 --> 01:47:37,040

then they leave but they leave a

2622

01:47:41,109 --> 01:47:39,360

a big presence and they

2623

01:47:43,910 --> 01:47:41,119

it's like a anything in life right it's

2624

01:47:45,590 --> 01:47:43,920

like a comet that comes in and just whoa

2625

01:47:47,750 --> 01:47:45,600

in your life and then sometimes it

2626

01:47:49,350 --> 01:47:47,760

leaves but it leaves a mark on you it

2627

01:47:52,070 --> 01:47:49,360

leaves an impact

2628

01:47:53,910 --> 01:47:52,080

and so the impact i think for us to look

2629

01:47:56,149 --> 01:47:53,920

at july 14th

2630

01:47:58,310 --> 01:47:56,159

is that's going to be when the sun

2631

01:48:00,629 --> 01:47:58,320

is going to be in its opposition to

2632

01:48:03,030 --> 01:48:00,639

pluto from earth's point of view but

2633

01:48:04,870 --> 01:48:03,040

that means that from helio meaning if we

2634

01:48:08,149 --> 01:48:04,880

looked at the sun's point of view that

2635

01:48:09,830 --> 01:48:08,159

means the earth's gonna be passing pluto

2636

01:48:12,390 --> 01:48:09,840

and we've been talking about pluto a lot

2637

01:48:13,430 --> 01:48:12,400

right so it's ironic that at the moment

2638

01:48:17,030 --> 01:48:13,440

when

2639

01:48:18,790 --> 01:48:17,040

the earth and pluto are aligning from

2640

01:48:21,030 --> 01:48:18,800

the sun's point of view

2641

01:48:23,030 --> 01:48:21,040

and so there's a lot that's going to be

2642

01:48:24,950 --> 01:48:23,040

unveiled for us in our life with this

2643

01:48:26,870 --> 01:48:24,960

comet and then ironically it's going to

2644

01:48:29,109 --> 01:48:26,880

last until december

2645

01:48:30,470 --> 01:48:29,119

until it it goes by the sun that means

2646

01:48:33,590 --> 01:48:30,480

it's going to be in our solar system

2647

01:48:35,270 --> 01:48:33,600

here for a minute it's not going to just

2648

01:48:38,310 --> 01:48:35,280

you know come in and out

2649

01:48:41,189 --> 01:48:38,320

six months is a long time a long time it

2650

01:48:43,510 --> 01:48:41,199

reminds me of comet elenin in 2012 or

2651

01:48:45,350 --> 01:48:43,520

2011 into 2012 which was

2652

01:48:47,350 --> 01:48:45,360

definitely kind of the

2653

01:48:48,550 --> 01:48:47,360

2012 people i was definitely one of

2654

01:48:51,350 --> 01:48:48,560

those like

2655

01:48:53,350 --> 01:48:51,360

20 bloggers of the 2012 movement

2656

01:48:55,270 --> 01:48:53,360

but there was a lot about an awakening

2657

01:48:56,790 --> 01:48:55,280

and so this one to me feels like because

2658

01:48:58,870 --> 01:48:56,800

we don't know the size or some people

2659

01:49:00,950 --> 01:48:58,880

are referring it to k2 the mountain but

2660

01:49:04,310 --> 01:49:00,960

it's bigger than the mountain

2661

01:49:07,189 --> 01:49:04,320

yeah they are doing that and here's uh

2662

01:49:08,790 --> 01:49:07,199

here i mean for me this is another very

2663

01:49:11,590 --> 01:49:08,800

strange part

2664

01:49:13,669 --> 01:49:11,600

um if we go you remember the

2665

01:49:15,109 --> 01:49:13,679

you saw the movie don't look up right

2666

01:49:17,510 --> 01:49:15,119

yep yeah it was really good it was

2667

01:49:20,149 --> 01:49:17,520

really funny i love that i love that

2668

01:49:21,270 --> 01:49:20,159

movie i think it's really good

2669

01:49:23,350 --> 01:49:21,280

you know

2670

01:49:26,390 --> 01:49:23,360

um okay

2671

01:49:28,790 --> 01:49:26,400

before i go uh but don't go down a hill

2672

01:49:29,990 --> 01:49:28,800

on me or you you know like that

2673

01:49:31,910 --> 01:49:30,000

wasn't

2674

01:49:33,030 --> 01:49:31,920

but that i was kind of going in that

2675

01:49:37,270 --> 01:49:33,040

direction

2676

01:49:40,870 --> 01:49:37,280

in that here we have k2 coming right and

2677

01:49:43,589 --> 01:49:40,880

there's this discussion now about not

2678

01:49:45,189 --> 01:49:43,599

really knowing a the size

2679

01:49:47,750 --> 01:49:45,199

and b

2680

01:49:50,390 --> 01:49:47,760

we are having problems with math

2681

01:49:54,070 --> 01:49:50,400

we don't they don't know if we're going

2682

01:49:55,589 --> 01:49:54,080

to be able to see it now wait a minute

2683

01:49:58,550 --> 01:49:55,599

they're telling us to get telescopes out

2684

01:50:00,790 --> 01:49:58,560

to see it right right right but and then

2685

01:50:02,229 --> 01:50:00,800

others are saying well no it it just

2686

01:50:05,109 --> 01:50:02,239

depends

2687

01:50:07,830 --> 01:50:05,119

on what's going on at that moment it may

2688

01:50:08,709 --> 01:50:07,840

be totally spectacular

2689

01:50:11,270 --> 01:50:08,719

um

2690

01:50:13,109 --> 01:50:11,280

but you're gonna be spectacular there's

2691

01:50:15,830 --> 01:50:13,119

five planets that you can see right now

2692

01:50:17,910 --> 01:50:15,840

starting july or june 24th

2693

01:50:20,149 --> 01:50:17,920

going through this period so there's no

2694

01:50:22,310 --> 01:50:20,159

irony to me

2695

01:50:24,629 --> 01:50:22,320

you can see five planets

2696

01:50:26,390 --> 01:50:24,639

it takes a long time for that to happen

2697

01:50:28,870 --> 01:50:26,400

what kind of uh i wanted to ask you this

2698

01:50:31,430 --> 01:50:28,880

what kind of telescope do you have

2699

01:50:33,750 --> 01:50:31,440

i don't um actually have one you don't

2700

01:50:36,470 --> 01:50:33,760

no okay i i've got one you'll see it

2701

01:50:38,550 --> 01:50:36,480

this weekend i have um

2702

01:50:40,470 --> 01:50:38,560

i have a medium medium-sized

2703

01:50:42,310 --> 01:50:40,480

uh medium-sized one

2704

01:50:44,550 --> 01:50:42,320

but but one of the things because i live

2705

01:50:47,350 --> 01:50:44,560

in the desert you know i've got

2706

01:50:51,430 --> 01:50:47,360

right every night right right and

2707

01:50:52,709 --> 01:50:51,440

and taking out the telescope and looking

2708

01:50:55,350 --> 01:50:52,719

at planets

2709

01:50:58,229 --> 01:50:55,360

is one of the most divine things you can

2710

01:51:00,070 --> 01:50:58,239

do yes you go and and

2711

01:51:01,669 --> 01:51:00,080

i go to my buddies who

2712

01:51:04,229 --> 01:51:01,679

that's all they do so it's like okay

2713

01:51:06,470 --> 01:51:04,239

there you go all set up let me see

2714

01:51:09,030 --> 01:51:06,480

well so but this time around

2715

01:51:11,430 --> 01:51:09,040

you know i have to wait for jupiter you

2716

01:51:13,669 --> 01:51:11,440

know i have to wait for saturn and and

2717

01:51:15,430 --> 01:51:13,679

things and and then they're gone out of

2718

01:51:17,189 --> 01:51:15,440

the night sky and

2719

01:51:18,709 --> 01:51:17,199

you know but

2720

01:51:24,550 --> 01:51:18,719

five

2721

01:51:27,189 --> 01:51:24,560

backyard you know take your pick and

2722

01:51:28,149 --> 01:51:27,199

looking at five planets it at the same

2723

01:51:31,189 --> 01:51:28,159

time

2724

01:51:32,870 --> 01:51:31,199

just going from one to the other in

2725

01:51:34,709 --> 01:51:32,880

you know on the same evening in the same

2726  
01:51:36,070 --> 01:51:34,719  
sitting that's right

2727  
01:51:38,790 --> 01:51:36,080  
the moon too

2728  
01:51:41,430 --> 01:51:38,800  
you know when it crosses by

2729  
01:51:43,030 --> 01:51:41,440  
it's like it's like that's six

2730  
01:51:44,310 --> 01:51:43,040  
energies

2731  
01:51:46,310 --> 01:51:44,320  
it's pretty wild and then if you had a

2732  
01:51:48,310 --> 01:51:46,320  
comet

2733  
01:51:50,229 --> 01:51:48,320  
right you know what i mean like okay

2734  
01:51:51,430 --> 01:51:50,239  
never getting to seven like that's a lot

2735  
01:51:53,270 --> 01:51:51,440  
that's not

2736  
01:51:55,270 --> 01:51:53,280  
typical so that there's something

2737  
01:51:56,870 --> 01:51:55,280  
magical about to happen that's as an

2738  
01:51:58,070 --> 01:51:56,880

astrologer you go

2739

01:52:00,950 --> 01:51:58,080

okay when was the last time that

2740

01:52:03,750 --> 01:52:00,960

happened well march 1864

2741

01:52:05,430 --> 01:52:03,760

okay again

2742

01:52:07,750 --> 01:52:05,440

we just had jupiter neptune because we

2743

01:52:09,189 --> 01:52:07,760

can't see neptune with our naked eye

2744

01:52:10,870 --> 01:52:09,199

but if you look where jupiter is right

2745

01:52:12,149 --> 01:52:10,880

now if you were to have a telescope and

2746

01:52:15,109 --> 01:52:12,159

you were at a long enough one you would

2747

01:52:18,229 --> 01:52:15,119

see neptune right to the side of it

2748

01:52:19,589 --> 01:52:18,239

so you'd you know there's more

2749

01:52:24,790 --> 01:52:19,599

hidden

2750

01:52:26,070 --> 01:52:24,800

they know this who look at up at the sky

2751

01:52:28,229 --> 01:52:26,080

but i think that you know when you

2752

01:52:29,669 --> 01:52:28,239

really think of that was 1856 jupiter

2753

01:52:33,109 --> 01:52:29,679

neptune and then we have this five

2754

01:52:34,709 --> 01:52:33,119

planets hasn't happened since 1864.

2755

01:52:36,629 --> 01:52:34,719

like that's the weird period of the

2756

01:52:39,350 --> 01:52:36,639

divisiveness in this country in the

2757

01:52:41,270 --> 01:52:39,360

world and it was also the crimea wars in

2758

01:52:42,629 --> 01:52:41,280

russia that were going on that we're

2759

01:52:45,030 --> 01:52:42,639

kind of seeing right now with what's

2760

01:52:46,470 --> 01:52:45,040

going on with ukraine so you you have to

2761

01:52:47,430 --> 01:52:46,480

start to put all these things together

2762

01:52:49,589 --> 01:52:47,440

like

2763

01:52:51,990 --> 01:52:49,599

wow there's a lot happening around this

2764

01:52:53,510 --> 01:52:52,000

kind of same similar energies and then

2765

01:52:54,629 --> 01:52:53,520

you have pluto exactly where it was

2766

01:52:57,270 --> 01:52:54,639

during

2767

01:52:59,830 --> 01:52:57,280

july 4th of 1776.

2768

01:53:01,430 --> 01:52:59,840

so that was what created the declaration

2769

01:53:03,910 --> 01:53:01,440

of independence

2770

01:53:06,790 --> 01:53:03,920

so we we there's definitely as an

2771

01:53:09,589 --> 01:53:06,800

astrologer like the big stuff's coming

2772

01:53:12,070 --> 01:53:09,599

here we've only been in the lobby

2773

01:53:13,910 --> 01:53:12,080

and it's exciting though i look at it as

2774

01:53:15,510 --> 01:53:13,920

exciting i don't think i came down here

2775

01:53:18,070 --> 01:53:15,520

for a boring experience i don't think

2776

01:53:19,830 --> 01:53:18,080

you did either so no no no not at all

2777

01:53:22,629 --> 01:53:19,840

i'm very excited

2778

01:53:24,070 --> 01:53:22,639

i am a firm believer

2779

01:53:25,830 --> 01:53:24,080

um and i don't know how it's gonna

2780

01:53:27,589 --> 01:53:25,840

happen but i've got flowers hanging out

2781

01:53:31,030 --> 01:53:27,599

of my pockets david

2782

01:53:33,270 --> 01:53:31,040

i i do i i just feel that we

2783

01:53:36,709 --> 01:53:33,280

we weathered the storm

2784

01:53:37,910 --> 01:53:36,719

and it was a rough one man he really we

2785

01:53:40,310 --> 01:53:37,920

really

2786

01:53:41,350 --> 01:53:40,320

went through this last two and a half

2787

01:53:43,910 --> 01:53:41,360

years

2788

01:53:45,669 --> 01:53:43,920

together the truman show

2789

01:53:47,430 --> 01:53:45,679

uh storm

2790

01:53:48,790 --> 01:53:47,440

yeah the trooper the door you know what

2791

01:53:50,629 --> 01:53:48,800

i mean like where he just keeps

2792

01:53:53,669 --> 01:53:50,639

hammering it like i don't care he's not

2793

01:53:55,350 --> 01:53:53,679

gonna get out he's like what

2794

01:54:00,149 --> 01:53:55,360

that you know and i that's the way that

2795

01:54:02,629 --> 01:54:00,159

i feel i just feel that the uh as crazy

2796

01:54:04,870 --> 01:54:02,639

as it was you know what we got through

2797

01:54:06,310 --> 01:54:04,880

it and we got through it together it was

2798

01:54:07,830 --> 01:54:06,320

nasty

2799

01:54:10,709 --> 01:54:07,840

everything else was happening at the

2800

01:54:13,350 --> 01:54:10,719

same time too if you really think about

2801  
01:54:15,750 --> 01:54:13,360  
uh you know you know black lives matter

2802  
01:54:18,629 --> 01:54:15,760  
and and george floyd and

2803  
01:54:22,709 --> 01:54:18,639  
and unemployment and airplanes and

2804  
01:54:29,270 --> 01:54:26,470  
you know life just stopped um and but we

2805  
01:54:30,790 --> 01:54:29,280  
got through it we got through it now

2806  
01:54:33,430 --> 01:54:30,800  
you know it reminds me of terence

2807  
01:54:35,750 --> 01:54:33,440  
mckenna and time wave zero

2808  
01:54:37,910 --> 01:54:35,760  
and his work he did in the 80s of of

2809  
01:54:40,070 --> 01:54:37,920  
using the i ching and and also using

2810  
01:54:42,070 --> 01:54:40,080  
these time periods and then 2012

2811  
01:54:43,270 --> 01:54:42,080  
reaching the zero point in compression

2812  
01:54:44,790 --> 01:54:43,280  
of time

2813  
01:54:46,629 --> 01:54:44,800

if you really think of all the planetary

2814

01:54:47,830 --> 01:54:46,639

bodies that were in the same spot in

2815

01:54:48,870 --> 01:54:47,840

2020

2816

01:54:50,390 --> 01:54:48,880

it's like

2817

01:54:52,390 --> 01:54:50,400

it stopped everything but at the same

2818

01:54:54,709 --> 01:54:52,400

time it's a compression of everything

2819

01:54:55,910 --> 01:54:54,719

but there's a rebound so in the universe

2820

01:54:57,990 --> 01:54:55,920

there's always going to be the opposite

2821

01:55:00,070 --> 01:54:58,000

effect so now there's this huge kind of

2822

01:55:01,669 --> 01:55:00,080

like we've been going through these like

2823

01:55:04,790 --> 01:55:01,679

stargates

2824

01:55:07,189 --> 01:55:04,800

in the last two years it's been like

2825

01:55:09,589 --> 01:55:07,199

and it's like where's this leading to is

2826

01:55:11,189 --> 01:55:09,599

the most exciting part of it all

2827

01:55:15,270 --> 01:55:11,199

do we have to

2828

01:55:17,589 --> 01:55:15,280

cyclical things

2829

01:55:19,589 --> 01:55:17,599

do we have to go into the darkness and

2830

01:55:22,470 --> 01:55:19,599

get up to the edge of the cliff

2831

01:55:23,990 --> 01:55:22,480

every single time and if that's the case

2832

01:55:27,750 --> 01:55:24,000

are

2833

01:55:31,669 --> 01:55:30,070

i mean you know

2834

01:55:33,990 --> 01:55:31,679

i was gonna say i mean every day we have

2835

01:55:35,510 --> 01:55:34,000

to get up out of the toilet after we use

2836

01:55:36,709 --> 01:55:35,520

it you know i wish there was a better

2837

01:55:38,950 --> 01:55:36,719

way

2838

01:55:41,589 --> 01:55:38,960

right but you know that's the irony of

2839

01:55:43,669 --> 01:55:41,599

like these these times which they build

2840

01:55:45,830 --> 01:55:43,679

teflon and resilience within us and also

2841

01:55:47,669 --> 01:55:45,840

i think for a lot of us it brought

2842

01:55:49,589 --> 01:55:47,679

inside of us what we all wanted to

2843

01:55:51,510 --> 01:55:49,599

change in our own lives and what we

2844

01:55:54,310 --> 01:55:51,520

needed to stop and look at things and

2845

01:55:56,470 --> 01:55:54,320

society has been running in a way that

2846

01:55:58,629 --> 01:55:56,480

nobody was real if you look at 2019 ask

2847

01:56:00,390 --> 01:55:58,639

yourself if you were really happy

2848

01:56:02,390 --> 01:56:00,400

of the of the way things were actually

2849

01:56:04,950 --> 01:56:02,400

really going you know it's it's it's the

2850

01:56:06,629 --> 01:56:04,960

irony of like

2851  
01:56:08,149 --> 01:56:06,639  
now of course we want life to come back

2852  
01:56:10,870 --> 01:56:08,159  
in certain way but we these are great

2853  
01:56:12,470 --> 01:56:10,880  
times where things can be adjusted

2854  
01:56:14,629 --> 01:56:12,480  
but we need to have all voices in the

2855  
01:56:17,430 --> 01:56:14,639  
room that's i think the problem

2856  
01:56:19,109 --> 01:56:17,440  
is is when people start to just say okay

2857  
01:56:20,709 --> 01:56:19,119  
this is the group that's deciding it

2858  
01:56:22,790 --> 01:56:20,719  
it's like no everybody should have a

2859  
01:56:24,790 --> 01:56:22,800  
voice in this one so we can make it

2860  
01:56:26,470 --> 01:56:24,800  
better you know and and that's going to

2861  
01:56:28,550 --> 01:56:26,480  
be what

2862  
01:56:30,870 --> 01:56:28,560  
some something that's that

2863  
01:56:32,229 --> 01:56:30,880

that's gonna make everything

2864

01:56:34,550 --> 01:56:32,239

way different

2865

01:56:36,629 --> 01:56:34,560

one of the things uh as we head to the

2866

01:56:40,950 --> 01:56:36,639

break um i wanted to talk to you about

2867

01:56:42,470 --> 01:56:40,960

this one of the things that um our dna

2868

01:56:45,189 --> 01:56:42,480

um

2869

01:56:47,910 --> 01:56:45,199

which has been encoded forever

2870

01:56:51,350 --> 01:56:47,920

is that when a child is born

2871

01:56:52,950 --> 01:56:51,360

you see your mother's face right you see

2872

01:56:56,550 --> 01:56:52,960

your father's face

2873

01:56:59,030 --> 01:56:56,560

and you see them smile you your

2874

01:57:01,430 --> 01:56:59,040

understanding emotions and their

2875

01:57:03,109 --> 01:57:01,440

emotions and and so forth this is part

2876

01:57:06,070 --> 01:57:03,119

of our dna

2877

01:57:08,149 --> 01:57:06,080

we had that completely stripped from us

2878

01:57:09,750 --> 01:57:08,159

right so you know wearing that and

2879

01:57:12,629 --> 01:57:09,760

you're only seeing you're not seeing

2880

01:57:14,550 --> 01:57:12,639

people's faces and their emotions you

2881

01:57:16,070 --> 01:57:14,560

don't know anything about them

2882

01:57:17,830 --> 01:57:16,080

and and

2883

01:57:20,229 --> 01:57:17,840

fundamentally

2884

01:57:22,550 --> 01:57:20,239

we may have been altered you know over

2885

01:57:26,390 --> 01:57:22,560

these last couple of years and that now

2886

01:57:27,910 --> 01:57:26,400

mask her off and are are we having

2887

01:57:29,910 --> 01:57:27,920

problems

2888

01:57:31,750 --> 01:57:29,920

understanding emotion now

2889

01:57:33,990 --> 01:57:31,760

and and we're all happy like you said

2890

01:57:38,629 --> 01:57:34,000

this weekend right nothing but happiness

2891

01:57:40,870 --> 01:57:38,639

it was great we're seeing smiling faces

2892

01:57:42,950 --> 01:57:40,880

do you think that we were altered

2893

01:57:45,270 --> 01:57:42,960

as a planet over this last two years and

2894

01:57:47,910 --> 01:57:45,280

especially children who are going

2895

01:57:49,669 --> 01:57:47,920

through these developmental stages in in

2896

01:57:51,189 --> 01:57:49,679

life

2897

01:57:52,950 --> 01:57:51,199

where things could have been

2898

01:57:56,149 --> 01:57:52,960

fundamentally altered and we've got to

2899

01:57:58,709 --> 01:57:56,159

get back to it and that may be part of

2900

01:58:01,510 --> 01:57:58,719

this great awakening these things came

2901  
01:58:04,229 --> 01:58:01,520  
off again and we understand now what

2902  
01:58:05,589 --> 01:58:04,239  
what a face looks like

2903  
01:58:07,669 --> 01:58:05,599  
well

2904  
01:58:09,669 --> 01:58:07,679  
there's a couple points there the one

2905  
01:58:10,709 --> 01:58:09,679  
thing with aquarius and what we've been

2906  
01:58:12,870 --> 01:58:10,719  
going through has been a great

2907  
01:58:15,109 --> 01:58:12,880  
experiment and i know people can go to

2908  
01:58:17,589 --> 01:58:15,119  
the experiments and but i'm saying like

2909  
01:58:18,470 --> 01:58:17,599  
a social experiment has been happening

2910  
01:58:20,790 --> 01:58:18,480  
too

2911  
01:58:22,629 --> 01:58:20,800  
where it's like okay because with all

2912  
01:58:24,229 --> 01:58:22,639  
the powers in capricorn capricorn rules

2913  
01:58:26,470 --> 01:58:24,239

control so a lot of whatever happened

2914

01:58:29,270 --> 01:58:26,480

over the last two years was a lot more

2915

01:58:31,430 --> 01:58:29,280

planned than not based off astrology

2916

01:58:32,870 --> 01:58:31,440

right so it's been also the experiment

2917

01:58:34,470 --> 01:58:32,880

of like these people can do this and

2918

01:58:35,589 --> 01:58:34,480

these people can do that and then these

2919

01:58:37,350 --> 01:58:35,599

people are not gonna be able to do this

2920

01:58:39,510 --> 01:58:37,360

this country can do this this country

2921

01:58:41,830 --> 01:58:39,520

it's like the game of risk but like with

2922

01:58:43,189 --> 01:58:41,840

way higher stakes and grandmas like

2923

01:58:45,510 --> 01:58:43,199

finally leaving so we can have a good

2924

01:58:47,350 --> 01:58:45,520

time you know like you know in the game

2925

01:58:49,189 --> 01:58:47,360

when i was a kid and like play around

2926

01:58:50,950 --> 01:58:49,199

with it a little more but these people

2927

01:58:52,390 --> 01:58:50,960

are playing around the game but you have

2928

01:58:54,709 --> 01:58:52,400

to remember when you bring up the dna

2929

01:58:56,790 --> 01:58:54,719

thing as a child like we also when we're

2930

01:58:59,430 --> 01:58:56,800

in the womb eclipses happen and as an

2931

01:59:01,350 --> 01:58:59,440

astrologer we look at our prenatal

2932

01:59:02,870 --> 01:59:01,360

eclipses because those are important

2933

01:59:05,109 --> 01:59:02,880

because they're the eclipses that kind

2934

01:59:07,910 --> 01:59:05,119

of embed us or if you use human design

2935

01:59:09,990 --> 01:59:07,920

which is really big now um you know we

2936

01:59:11,109 --> 01:59:10,000

look at your birthday 88 days before

2937

01:59:13,109 --> 01:59:11,119

you're born that's the rotation of

2938

01:59:15,030 --> 01:59:13,119

mercury around the sun

2939

01:59:17,910 --> 01:59:15,040

and so we can find out a lot about what

2940

01:59:19,990 --> 01:59:17,920

was going on with you or if you use you

2941

01:59:22,229 --> 01:59:20,000

know like

2942

01:59:24,310 --> 01:59:22,239

life arc astrology if you actually

2943

01:59:25,910 --> 01:59:24,320

really go into like looking at what

2944

01:59:29,189 --> 01:59:25,920

planets were on your rising when you

2945

01:59:31,430 --> 01:59:29,199

were born tad man created that 18 man

2946

01:59:32,790 --> 01:59:31,440

and it's amazing work that he did that i

2947

01:59:33,669 --> 01:59:32,800

could look at somebody's chart and know

2948

01:59:35,750 --> 01:59:33,679

if

2949

01:59:37,030 --> 01:59:35,760

you had more medication that your mother

2950

01:59:39,430 --> 01:59:37,040

took before you came out and you got

2951

01:59:41,589 --> 01:59:39,440

stuck in the in the birth canal or that

2952

01:59:43,350 --> 01:59:41,599

you were just instantly fast or that

2953

01:59:45,109 --> 01:59:43,360

there was a lot of freak out at the

2954

01:59:46,950 --> 01:59:45,119

moment of birth

2955

01:59:48,229 --> 01:59:46,960

there's a lot that's embedded in us

2956

01:59:49,430 --> 01:59:48,239

spiritually

2957

01:59:51,270 --> 01:59:49,440

and i know that there's a lot of

2958

01:59:53,189 --> 01:59:51,280

questions about dna right now and stuff

2959

01:59:54,790 --> 01:59:53,199

but i feel that the codes that are from

2960

01:59:57,109 --> 01:59:54,800

the divine are stronger than anything

2961

01:59:58,390 --> 01:59:57,119

that can try and alter them

2962

02:00:00,550 --> 01:59:58,400

and i and i believe in that

2963

02:00:02,550 --> 02:00:00,560

wholeheartedly and i feel that right now

2964

02:00:04,470 --> 02:00:02,560

when we all come together

2965

02:00:06,470 --> 02:00:04,480

you know we have to we have to do more

2966

02:00:07,270 --> 02:00:06,480

socially that's literally what aquarius

2967

02:00:12,550 --> 02:00:07,280

is

2968

02:00:15,030 --> 02:00:12,560

of socializing because that's creating

2969

02:00:17,910 --> 02:00:15,040

the worst experiment against us

2970

02:00:19,990 --> 02:00:17,920

is the the feeling with the internet

2971

02:00:21,750 --> 02:00:20,000

and and so forth is meant to bring us

2972

02:00:23,990 --> 02:00:21,760

together literally

2973

02:00:27,030 --> 02:00:24,000

and to bring the the energy in but not

2974

02:00:28,950 --> 02:00:27,040

stay so removed and and that

2975

02:00:30,790 --> 02:00:28,960

the unfortunate part of what's happening

2976

02:00:33,270 --> 02:00:30,800

i think is the altercation

2977

02:00:35,030 --> 02:00:33,280

is that we're like a lot of little rats

2978

02:00:36,950 --> 02:00:35,040

and it's like oh they finally let open

2979

02:00:38,709 --> 02:00:36,960

the gate so we can all go in the water

2980

02:00:41,510 --> 02:00:38,719

area and drink some water together and

2981

02:00:44,310 --> 02:00:41,520

have some fun but we need to understand

2982

02:00:45,270 --> 02:00:44,320

what's happening in the whole entire

2983

02:00:47,350 --> 02:00:45,280

you know

2984

02:00:49,030 --> 02:00:47,360

are we in are we in a lab the whole

2985

02:00:52,070 --> 02:00:49,040

thing is a lab and how do we get out of

2986

02:00:54,070 --> 02:00:52,080

the lab it's truman show stuff

2987

02:00:55,830 --> 02:00:54,080

and that's the kind of crazy part the

2988

02:00:58,310 --> 02:00:55,840

way you brought up the storm

2989

02:00:59,830 --> 02:00:58,320

the storm came through and it was like

2990

02:01:02,629 --> 02:00:59,840

you could feel that there was something

2991

02:01:05,109 --> 02:01:02,639

purposely hit it was not natural a

2992

02:01:07,350 --> 02:01:05,119

natural hurricane comes a natural this a

2993

02:01:09,990 --> 02:01:07,360

natural that whatever came through did

2994

02:01:11,109 --> 02:01:10,000

not feel natural

2995

02:01:12,550 --> 02:01:11,119

and that's how you can tell as an

2996

02:01:14,470 --> 02:01:12,560

astrologer or anybody from the old

2997

02:01:16,149 --> 02:01:14,480

hermetic ways or any of the ancient ways

2998

02:01:17,990 --> 02:01:16,159

like okay

2999

02:01:19,589 --> 02:01:18,000

and not to be scared of that but go okay

3000

02:01:21,189 --> 02:01:19,599

that's not natural

3001  
02:01:23,750 --> 02:01:21,199  
but how are we gonna move through this

3002  
02:01:26,070 --> 02:01:23,760  
to understand what natural is right he's

3003  
02:01:28,550 --> 02:01:26,080  
so afraid of that either

3004  
02:01:30,790 --> 02:01:28,560  
right right right man that's heavy

3005  
02:01:32,149 --> 02:01:30,800  
that's heavy it look you got me in the

3006  
02:01:33,589 --> 02:01:32,159  
zone again

3007  
02:01:35,510 --> 02:01:33,599  
david you got to stop this man let's

3008  
02:01:36,790 --> 02:01:35,520  
take our break right here this is fade

3009  
02:01:39,430 --> 02:01:36,800  
to black

3010  
02:01:41,270 --> 02:01:39,440  
david palmer is with us now when we come

3011  
02:01:43,109 --> 02:01:41,280  
back i'm going to set this up

3012  
02:01:45,030 --> 02:01:43,119  
i want to know what the ancients knew

3013  
02:01:51,950 --> 02:01:45,040

and how do we screw it all up all of

3014

02:01:55,510 --> 02:01:54,149

[Music]

3015

02:02:01,180 --> 02:01:55,520

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

3016

02:02:05,189 --> 02:02:02,709

[Music]

3017

02:02:08,550 --> 02:02:05,199

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

3018

02:02:10,229 --> 02:02:08,560

powerhouse kumx db

3019

02:02:12,629 --> 02:02:10,239

the x

3020

02:02:15,589 --> 02:02:12,639

2022 mufon symposium is in denver

3021

02:02:17,189 --> 02:02:15,599

colorado july 7-10 and it's on if you

3022

02:02:19,510 --> 02:02:17,199

can't make it to denver get the live

3023

02:02:21,669 --> 02:02:19,520

stream you can watch it live and any

3024

02:02:23,589 --> 02:02:21,679

time later this year's theme is ufos in

3025

02:02:25,910 --> 02:02:23,599

the spotlight our speaker lineup is

3026  
02:02:28,629 --> 02:02:25,920  
incredible joins cheryl jones peter

3027  
02:02:31,510 --> 02:02:28,639  
robbins michael schrad kathleen martin

3028  
02:02:34,149 --> 02:02:31,520  
tom reed paul heineck peter davenport

3029  
02:02:37,750 --> 02:02:34,159  
dave scott craig compobaso donald

3030  
02:02:39,750 --> 02:02:37,760  
schmidt marc de antonio and me ron james

3031  
02:02:42,550 --> 02:02:39,760  
for an exciting inside look at my new

3032  
02:02:43,830 --> 02:02:42,560  
film news flash congressman tim bruchett

3033  
02:02:46,070 --> 02:02:43,840  
has just confirmed that he will be

3034  
02:02:48,790 --> 02:02:46,080  
making an exclusive live presentation of

3035  
02:02:50,950 --> 02:02:48,800  
mufon 2022 tim is the most outspoken

3036  
02:02:53,350 --> 02:02:50,960  
member of congress on the uap topic you

3037  
02:02:54,950 --> 02:02:53,360  
do not want to miss what he has to say

3038  
02:02:56,870 --> 02:02:54,960

sign up for our live stream get all

3039

02:02:59,589 --> 02:02:56,880

three days of the mufon symposium a

3040

02:03:01,990 --> 02:02:59,599

one-year subscription to mufon tv and an

3041

02:03:04,310 --> 02:03:02,000

awesome free gift what's the free gift

3042

02:03:06,070 --> 02:03:04,320

find out at mufon symposium dot com

3043

02:03:08,550 --> 02:03:06,080

forward slash jimmy that's mufon

3044

02:03:11,109 --> 02:03:08,560

symposium dot com forward slash jimmy

3045

02:03:13,189 --> 02:03:11,119

you do not want to miss a thing

3046

02:03:16,310 --> 02:03:13,199

hello fader knots jimmy church here

3047

02:03:18,550 --> 02:03:16,320

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

3048

02:03:20,790 --> 02:03:18,560

you can purify the air in your home and

3049

02:03:23,109 --> 02:03:20,800

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

3050

02:03:25,109 --> 02:03:23,119

eliminate odors just like i do right

3051

02:03:27,669 --> 02:03:25,119

here in the bunker the eden pier

3052

02:03:30,149 --> 02:03:27,679

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

3053

02:03:32,470 --> 02:03:30,159

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

3054

02:03:34,790 --> 02:03:32,480

the air which seek out odors and air

3055

02:03:37,350 --> 02:03:34,800

pollutants in your home and destroys

3056

02:03:39,830 --> 02:03:37,360

them it's called a thunderstorm because

3057

02:03:42,310 --> 02:03:39,840

it purifies the air just like after a

3058

02:03:44,070 --> 02:03:42,320

thunderstorm and right now you can save

3059

02:03:46,950 --> 02:03:44,080

two hundred dollars on an eden pier

3060

02:03:49,109 --> 02:03:46,960

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

3061

02:03:51,189 --> 02:03:49,119

protection with this special offer

3062

02:03:52,470 --> 02:03:51,199

you're getting three units for under two

3063

02:03:53,830 --> 02:03:52,480

hundred dollars

3064

02:03:54,830 --> 02:03:53,840

seriously

3065

02:03:58,550 --> 02:03:54,840

go to

3066

02:04:01,109 --> 02:03:58,560

edenpuredeals.com and use fader three

3067

02:04:03,830 --> 02:04:01,119

shipping is free and it's easy just

3068

02:04:04,629 --> 02:04:03,840

scroll down you'll see my name right

3069

02:04:07,830 --> 02:04:04,639

there

3070

02:04:13,589 --> 02:04:07,840

jimmy church click on it and get your

3071

02:04:17,910 --> 02:04:15,270

are you ready to read about true

3072

02:04:20,709 --> 02:04:17,920

paranormal events unex media publishes

3073

02:04:23,109 --> 02:04:20,719

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3074

02:04:26,310 --> 02:04:23,119

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3075

02:04:28,550 --> 02:04:26,320

creatures and more just like kunx db

3076

02:04:31,550 --> 02:04:28,560

radio it's all about unexplained

3077

02:04:33,510 --> 02:04:31,560

phenomena visit

3078

02:04:35,669 --> 02:04:33,520

www.unexmedia.com to see our list of

3079

02:04:38,310 --> 02:04:35,679

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3080

02:04:40,870 --> 02:04:38,320

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3081

02:04:44,229 --> 02:04:40,880

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3082

02:04:45,990 --> 02:04:44,239

that's on xmedia.com

3083

02:04:49,430 --> 02:04:46,000

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3084

02:04:52,550 --> 02:04:49,440

and i only drink fade to black blend

3085

02:04:54,229 --> 02:04:52,560

coffee from river moon just click on the

3086

02:04:55,910 --> 02:04:54,239

river moon coffee banner at

3087

02:04:59,990 --> 02:04:55,920

jimmychurchradio.com

3088

02:05:02,629 --> 02:05:00,000

promo code f2b blend

3089

02:05:05,430 --> 02:05:02,639

this is the only way forward

3090

02:05:05,440 --> 02:05:09,109

make is

3091

02:05:13,830 --> 02:05:11,270

when you take the beans from central

3092

02:05:16,310 --> 02:05:13,840

america with dashes of indonesian and

3093

02:05:19,430 --> 02:05:16,320

african mixed in and then roasted to the

3094

02:05:21,990 --> 02:05:19,440

dark side of fade to black you create

3095

02:05:24,950 --> 02:05:22,000

the ultimate brew of fringe

3096

02:05:28,229 --> 02:05:24,960

introducing the fade to black blend from

3097

02:05:31,030 --> 02:05:28,239

river moon coffee yes river moon's

3098

02:05:33,750 --> 02:05:31,040

darkest customized roast was created for

3099

02:05:36,390 --> 02:05:33,760

the love of fade to black

3100

02:05:39,030 --> 02:05:36,400

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3101  
02:05:42,550 --> 02:05:39,040  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

3102  
02:05:45,589 --> 02:05:42,560  
this full-bodied dark java i need my

3103  
02:05:47,750 --> 02:05:45,599  
coffee doc deep with distinct

3104  
02:05:50,550 --> 02:05:47,760  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3105  
02:05:53,189 --> 02:05:50,560  
like the bunker leaning further into the

3106  
02:05:56,229 --> 02:05:53,199  
darkness of the roast is fade to black

3107  
02:05:58,470 --> 02:05:56,239  
blend from river moon coffee just click

3108  
02:06:02,069 --> 02:05:58,480  
on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

3109  
02:06:10,580 --> 02:06:02,079  
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3110  
02:06:15,270 --> 02:06:13,430  
[Applause]

3111  
02:06:19,030 --> 02:06:15,280  
you want to know a secret

3112  
02:06:20,390 --> 02:06:19,040  
i love ponies i really love ponies i'm

3113  
02:06:22,629 --> 02:06:20,400

serious

3114

02:06:23,990 --> 02:06:22,639

i couldn't stay sane without ponies to

3115

02:06:26,069 --> 02:06:24,000

brush

3116

02:06:32,550 --> 02:06:26,079

why fade to black

3117

02:06:38,580 --> 02:06:34,709

this is fade to black with jimmy church

3118

02:06:50,550 --> 02:06:38,590

on the game changer radio network

3119

02:06:52,310 --> 02:06:50,560

[Music]

3120

02:06:54,390 --> 02:06:52,320

welcome back fade to black i'm going to

3121

02:06:59,589 --> 02:06:54,400

be church david palmer is here i'm

3122

02:07:01,270 --> 02:06:59,599

really enjoying uh the chat room tonight

3123

02:07:04,390 --> 02:07:01,280

you guys are too much you're the best

3124

02:07:08,229 --> 02:07:04,400

and uh i see that uh

3125

02:07:09,510 --> 02:07:08,239

david stopped by to as well and

3126

02:07:11,510 --> 02:07:09,520

it's uh

3127

02:07:14,149 --> 02:07:11,520

it's pretty lively in there isn't it my

3128

02:07:16,069 --> 02:07:14,159

man it's going crazy i'm just like oh my

3129

02:07:19,270 --> 02:07:16,079

gosh

3130

02:07:22,310 --> 02:07:19,280

so much fun and uh we have a family here

3131

02:07:24,390 --> 02:07:22,320

and uh there's no negativity no

3132

02:07:26,950 --> 02:07:24,400

negativity that's it you can leave it at

3133

02:07:30,069 --> 02:07:26,960

the door i you know what

3134

02:07:32,870 --> 02:07:30,079

you know how i deal with uh social media

3135

02:07:34,310 --> 02:07:32,880

how do you do it i just block

3136

02:07:37,189 --> 02:07:34,320

black

3137

02:07:40,149 --> 02:07:37,199

any any any hint

3138

02:07:43,109 --> 02:07:40,159

it could be a friend i don't care man i

3139

02:07:45,510 --> 02:07:43,119

i just i don't need that in my world

3140

02:07:47,669 --> 02:07:45,520

which brings me to what i want to talk

3141

02:07:50,069 --> 02:07:47,679

about next which is

3142

02:07:54,709 --> 02:07:50,079

um ancient egypt

3143

02:07:55,830 --> 02:07:54,719

ancient egypt david for 2000 years 2 000

3144

02:07:57,430 --> 02:07:55,840

years

3145

02:08:00,629 --> 02:07:57,440

bliss

3146

02:08:03,669 --> 02:08:00,639

right they got it they understood

3147

02:08:06,069 --> 02:08:03,679

and it was the heavens it was astronomy

3148

02:08:06,830 --> 02:08:06,079

it was the arts it was

3149

02:08:09,430 --> 02:08:06,840

uh

3150

02:08:13,750 --> 02:08:09,440

religion um they

3151

02:08:15,189 --> 02:08:13,760

no wars you know now i mean it was 2 000

3152

02:08:17,669 --> 02:08:15,199

years

3153

02:08:19,189 --> 02:08:17,679

you know and if you think about uh you

3154

02:08:20,870 --> 02:08:19,199

know what we've been through in the last

3155

02:08:24,149 --> 02:08:20,880

100 years

3156

02:08:27,350 --> 02:08:24,159

just imagine 200 years of no or 2 000

3157

02:08:29,270 --> 02:08:27,360

years of no war of understanding self

3158

02:08:31,430 --> 02:08:29,280

and and consciousness

3159

02:08:33,750 --> 02:08:31,440

and and the planets and the heavens and

3160

02:08:36,470 --> 02:08:33,760

the stars and and putting it all

3161

02:08:39,189 --> 02:08:36,480

together and making sense of things

3162

02:08:41,109 --> 02:08:39,199

they truly got it but then we got

3163

02:08:45,589 --> 02:08:41,119

amnesia

3164

02:08:50,069 --> 02:08:48,470

well i mean if we really look at

3165

02:08:51,750 --> 02:08:50,079

the pyramids let's just take the great

3166

02:08:53,669 --> 02:08:51,760

pyramids they're all pointing up at the

3167

02:08:55,990 --> 02:08:53,679

star sirius

3168

02:08:57,669 --> 02:08:56,000

which happens to be in cancer

3169

02:08:59,270 --> 02:08:57,679

it happens to be in the opposite side of

3170

02:09:01,430 --> 02:08:59,280

the southern cross which is where the

3171

02:09:03,270 --> 02:09:01,440

galactic center is to where it's almost

3172

02:09:05,750 --> 02:09:03,280

like where we're heading into the future

3173

02:09:06,950 --> 02:09:05,760

so they were very future oriented even

3174

02:09:09,109 --> 02:09:06,960

when

3175

02:09:10,870 --> 02:09:09,119

we had a pharaoh die they were mummified

3176

02:09:12,629 --> 02:09:10,880

and they were

3177

02:09:15,910 --> 02:09:12,639

they were in a system that was about

3178

02:09:17,510 --> 02:09:15,920

rebirthing in the divine per se

3179

02:09:19,430 --> 02:09:17,520

but there's a lot of questions as an

3180

02:09:21,990 --> 02:09:19,440

astrologer to that and why aren't we

3181

02:09:24,069 --> 02:09:22,000

doing stuff like that now i mean we use

3182

02:09:26,310 --> 02:09:24,079

a time system and a calendar system

3183

02:09:28,149 --> 02:09:26,320

which is actually from the 2000 years

3184

02:09:29,589 --> 02:09:28,159

that we've been in which comes from the

3185

02:09:32,950 --> 02:09:29,599

church

3186

02:09:34,950 --> 02:09:32,960

so they weren't using 70 weeks they

3187

02:09:37,510 --> 02:09:34,960

weren't living in that system

3188

02:09:39,270 --> 02:09:37,520

so if i think of a calendar right it's

3189

02:09:41,189 --> 02:09:39,280

the most boring and bland thing on the

3190

02:09:43,270 --> 02:09:41,199

planet it's just as numbers and dates

3191

02:09:45,350 --> 02:09:43,280

and it just keeps going into infinity of

3192

02:09:47,830 --> 02:09:45,360

zero blank days and once in a while you

3193

02:09:49,750 --> 02:09:47,840

have a holiday like a day that has a

3194

02:09:51,669 --> 02:09:49,760

name on it and like

3195

02:09:53,589 --> 02:09:51,679

there's nothing special about that right

3196

02:09:56,550 --> 02:09:53,599

it just goes off into

3197

02:09:57,990 --> 02:09:56,560

it's just endless drone kind of blah

3198

02:09:59,030 --> 02:09:58,000

blah land

3199

02:10:01,030 --> 02:09:59,040

whereas

3200

02:10:03,669 --> 02:10:01,040

even if you go back from the end of

3201

02:10:06,069 --> 02:10:03,679

ancient egypt into greece

3202

02:10:07,830 --> 02:10:06,079

people would meet to understand where we

3203

02:10:10,069 --> 02:10:07,840

were in the timing in the center square

3204

02:10:11,510 --> 02:10:10,079

in the day in the in the months but it

3205

02:10:13,270 --> 02:10:11,520

was all based off lunar cycles and it

3206

02:10:15,350 --> 02:10:13,280

was all based off okay when they see the

3207

02:10:17,430 --> 02:10:15,360

full moon we're gonna meet here and then

3208

02:10:19,510 --> 02:10:17,440

we're gonna start naming this day like a

3209

02:10:20,870 --> 02:10:19,520

number and roman numeral

3210

02:10:22,229 --> 02:10:20,880

and things like that and this would be

3211

02:10:24,310 --> 02:10:22,239

this month and we'll all meet at the

3212

02:10:26,470 --> 02:10:24,320

next lunar cycle

3213

02:10:28,069 --> 02:10:26,480

that we were connected to the divine and

3214

02:10:31,589 --> 02:10:28,079

the stars through all these ancient

3215

02:10:33,750 --> 02:10:31,599

civilizations the mayans used venus

3216

02:10:36,069 --> 02:10:33,760

for their calendar system

3217

02:10:37,750 --> 02:10:36,079

we you can go i mean mesopotamia is

3218

02:10:40,470 --> 02:10:37,760

really where astrology started in

3219

02:10:43,109 --> 02:10:40,480

babylon and in the middle east

3220

02:10:45,109 --> 02:10:43,119

and if you look at this

3221

02:10:47,350 --> 02:10:45,119

they still have remains

3222

02:10:49,109 --> 02:10:47,360

we're lucky if we could even you know

3223

02:10:50,310 --> 02:10:49,119

amber herd's remains aren't even around

3224

02:10:54,629 --> 02:10:50,320

anymore

3225

02:10:58,950 --> 02:10:56,870

sorry but like you know like like that's

3226

02:11:00,149 --> 02:10:58,960

the that's the world we live in today

3227

02:11:03,350 --> 02:11:00,159

where it's like

3228

02:11:04,629 --> 02:11:03,360

are we really building anything that's

3229

02:11:06,390 --> 02:11:04,639

conscious

3230

02:11:08,830 --> 02:11:06,400

yeah the oldest thing in southern

3231

02:11:09,990 --> 02:11:08,840

california is like the original

3232

02:11:11,830 --> 02:11:10,000

mcdonald's in doubt

3233

02:11:13,990 --> 02:11:11,840

yeah

3234

02:11:16,870 --> 02:11:14,000

or maybe manley p hall's library you

3235

02:11:19,270 --> 02:11:16,880

know or griffith park yeah

3236

02:11:20,149 --> 02:11:19,280

right and that's it that that's all we

3237

02:11:21,910 --> 02:11:20,159

got

3238

02:11:23,109 --> 02:11:21,920

but the front noise

3239

02:11:25,270 --> 02:11:23,119

you know like

3240

02:11:26,629 --> 02:11:25,280

you know it's just like oh man that was

3241

02:11:30,069 --> 02:11:26,639

the tallest building in hollywood i

3242

02:11:32,550 --> 02:11:30,079

think for up until the 60s yes it was

3243

02:11:34,310 --> 02:11:32,560

oh man okay i'm in that building a lot i

3244

02:11:36,629 --> 02:11:34,320

used to live on that street yeah it's a

3245

02:11:39,510 --> 02:11:36,639

great building by the way yeah it's a

3246

02:11:43,430 --> 02:11:42,310

everything was guided and divinely

3247

02:11:44,229 --> 02:11:43,440

guided

3248

02:11:45,510 --> 02:11:44,239

from

3249

02:11:47,589 --> 02:11:45,520

intention

3250

02:11:49,750 --> 02:11:47,599

i lived next to the fountain oil where

3251

02:11:51,510 --> 02:11:49,760

did you live i lived on whitley i was in

3252

02:11:53,990 --> 02:11:51,520

whitley villas where sonny and cher

3253

02:11:56,069 --> 02:11:54,000

wrote i got you today yeah i was a block

3254

02:11:58,790 --> 02:11:56,079

away from whitley oh yeah that's that's

3255

02:12:00,550 --> 02:11:58,800

crazy and i purposely intentionally went

3256

02:12:02,470 --> 02:12:00,560

there to be a celebrity astrologer i

3257

02:12:04,550 --> 02:12:02,480

said if i'm gonna be in the media and on

3258

02:12:06,229 --> 02:12:04,560

tv all the time i'm gonna live

3259

02:12:07,669 --> 02:12:06,239

all the actors lived on that street

3260

02:12:10,069 --> 02:12:07,679

lived in the fontenoy that's where

3261

02:12:12,390 --> 02:12:10,079

everybody if you were and that's where

3262

02:12:15,189 --> 02:12:12,400

uh uh what's his name uh

3263

02:12:17,589 --> 02:12:15,199

charlie chaplin built his building too

3264

02:12:20,229 --> 02:12:17,599

so i intentionally went there this is a

3265

02:12:22,149 --> 02:12:20,239

good example right i intentionally went

3266

02:12:24,870 --> 02:12:22,159

to hollywood to the first street that

3267

02:12:27,109 --> 02:12:24,880

was paved that mr and mrs whitley who

3268

02:12:28,310 --> 02:12:27,119

owned hollywood that created hollywood

3269

02:12:29,750 --> 02:12:28,320

which is of course the wood of a

3270

02:12:31,510 --> 02:12:29,760

magician's wand

3271

02:12:33,189 --> 02:12:31,520

and that was the first street i went on

3272

02:12:35,589 --> 02:12:33,199

that street i lived there and i became a

3273

02:12:37,510 --> 02:12:35,599

celebrity it was insane

3274

02:12:38,950 --> 02:12:37,520

i did the same thing

3275

02:12:41,189 --> 02:12:38,960

i did this i'm crazy about you and i

3276

02:12:42,629 --> 02:12:41,199

both had the same like dude

3277

02:12:45,589 --> 02:12:42,639

but that's

3278

02:12:48,310 --> 02:12:45,599

the way of doing things

3279

02:12:50,870 --> 02:12:48,320

that's crazy to me that's how you do it

3280

02:12:53,589 --> 02:12:50,880

i i want to talk about astrology but

3281

02:12:55,109 --> 02:12:53,599

it's it's so easy to just go sideways

3282

02:12:56,069 --> 02:12:55,119

that's astrology though right like

3283

02:12:59,669 --> 02:12:56,079

there's a

3284

02:13:00,870 --> 02:12:59,679

you're aiming towards and what you're

3285

02:13:02,550 --> 02:13:00,880

looking at

3286

02:13:04,470 --> 02:13:02,560

and astrology doesn't have to just be

3287

02:13:05,750 --> 02:13:04,480

planets it's the understanding of

3288

02:13:08,950 --> 02:13:05,760

intention

3289

02:13:11,189 --> 02:13:08,960

of aligning yourself in a certain place

3290

02:13:12,790 --> 02:13:11,199

for a certain reason

3291

02:13:13,990 --> 02:13:12,800

and that's when you get really big with

3292

02:13:14,709 --> 02:13:14,000

it

3293

02:13:16,390 --> 02:13:14,719

so

3294

02:13:18,069 --> 02:13:16,400

going back to ancient egypt

3295

02:13:21,189 --> 02:13:18,079

everything was there

3296

02:13:22,950 --> 02:13:21,199

right you had uh batteries

3297

02:13:26,550 --> 02:13:22,960

well that

3298

02:13:28,629 --> 02:13:26,560

which you know what's crazy to me

3299

02:13:30,550 --> 02:13:28,639

the the shafts that come out of the

3300

02:13:32,470 --> 02:13:30,560

queen's chamber and in the king's

3301

02:13:35,830 --> 02:13:32,480

chamber pointing at orion

3302

02:13:37,510 --> 02:13:35,840

you know the sphinx uh at leo rising i

3303

02:13:40,390 --> 02:13:37,520

know you know

3304

02:13:44,149 --> 02:13:40,400

very intentional things now

3305

02:13:46,629 --> 02:13:44,159

when i go outside um this is in and i

3306

02:13:49,750 --> 02:13:46,639

look at the constellations now

3307

02:13:51,910 --> 02:13:49,760

i i i get it but i have computers that

3308

02:13:54,629 --> 02:13:51,920

that help me get it too as well but now

3309

02:13:58,470 --> 02:13:54,639

i see it right i can't help

3310

02:14:00,790 --> 02:13:58,480

i'm looking at orion uh today and yeah

3311

02:14:03,430 --> 02:14:00,800

of course the belt but man i see the bow

3312

02:14:07,750 --> 02:14:03,440

and arrow i see the ball i see you know

3313

02:14:10,629 --> 02:14:07,760

i see it but the ancients saw the exact

3314

02:14:13,510 --> 02:14:10,639

same thing they made the exact same

3315

02:14:17,350 --> 02:14:13,520

connection going back to gobekli tepe

3316

02:14:19,270 --> 02:14:17,360

and the same zodiac signs were there

3317

02:14:20,709 --> 02:14:19,280

seven thousand years before egypt

3318

02:14:23,589 --> 02:14:20,719

correct

3319

02:14:25,589 --> 02:14:23,599

is it that they they totally got it

3320

02:14:28,229 --> 02:14:25,599

right they talked they not they didn't

3321

02:14:30,229 --> 02:14:28,239

see the same tree that you and i see on

3322

02:14:31,109 --> 02:14:30,239

the one-on-one freeway

3323

02:14:33,750 --> 02:14:31,119

so

3324

02:14:35,350 --> 02:14:33,760

but they do see the same sky that we see

3325

02:14:38,870 --> 02:14:35,360

that's right share that common

3326

02:14:41,030 --> 02:14:38,880

denominator but i was just in uh utah

3327

02:14:42,709 --> 02:14:41,040

don't trip and i was teaching at night

3328

02:14:44,470 --> 02:14:42,719

at 10 p.m i was teaching people how to

3329

02:14:45,750 --> 02:14:44,480

read the stars

3330

02:14:47,589 --> 02:14:45,760

and what

3331

02:14:49,910 --> 02:14:47,599

i think is important for people to know

3332

02:14:52,229 --> 02:14:49,920

about it is

3333

02:14:54,709 --> 02:14:52,239

when we look at the sky we look at the

3334

02:14:56,709 --> 02:14:54,719

ecliptic right all the constellations

3335

02:14:59,270 --> 02:14:56,719

the sun the moon and the planets all

3336

02:15:00,709 --> 02:14:59,280

follow the same line i know there's a

3337

02:15:02,709 --> 02:15:00,719

lot of constellations out there but for

3338

02:15:03,830 --> 02:15:02,719

some reason the divine wants us to focus

3339

02:15:05,910 --> 02:15:03,840

on these

3340

02:15:07,910 --> 02:15:05,920

this band and where all the planets are

3341

02:15:09,350 --> 02:15:07,920

and where all the at when you even the

3342

02:15:10,790 --> 02:15:09,360

comments are going to be and everything

3343

02:15:12,790 --> 02:15:10,800

right everything happens to just be in

3344

02:15:14,390 --> 02:15:12,800

the same energy so it's almost like

3345

02:15:15,910 --> 02:15:14,400

if you think of where we're trying to

3346

02:15:18,310 --> 02:15:15,920

understand where did we go wrong from

3347

02:15:21,030 --> 02:15:18,320

ancient society to now it's almost like

3348

02:15:22,629 --> 02:15:21,040

our society today is playing in all the

3349

02:15:25,510 --> 02:15:22,639

constellations that aren't on the band

3350

02:15:28,629 --> 02:15:25,520

where everything's happening

3351

02:15:29,910 --> 02:15:28,639

they're just getting lost into

3352

02:15:34,069 --> 02:15:29,920

there's no

3353

02:15:36,709 --> 02:15:34,079

guidance system so it's almost like the

3354

02:15:38,229 --> 02:15:36,719

gps it's just like going off grid which

3355

02:15:40,069 --> 02:15:38,239

is not a bad thing but it can feel

3356

02:15:42,149 --> 02:15:40,079

isolating and not connected to the one

3357

02:15:44,550 --> 02:15:42,159

thing that brought that brings us all

3358

02:15:46,149 --> 02:15:44,560

together in understanding this universe

3359

02:15:48,629 --> 02:15:46,159

and understanding

3360

02:15:50,310 --> 02:15:48,639

our day our time and the real divine

3361

02:15:53,669 --> 02:15:50,320

time of life and that's why our calendar

3362

02:15:56,790 --> 02:15:53,679

system is broken and the idea of it too

3363

02:15:58,149 --> 02:15:56,800

to prop up if you even think of july and

3364

02:16:00,629 --> 02:15:58,159

august right

3365

02:16:03,510 --> 02:16:00,639

julius caesar augustus caesar and they

3366

02:16:05,270 --> 02:16:03,520

get 31 days but february now

3367

02:16:07,430 --> 02:16:05,280

it gets 28.

3368

02:16:08,950 --> 02:16:07,440

maybe 29 if we have this leap year every

3369

02:16:10,790 --> 02:16:08,960

four years it just doesn't make sense

3370

02:16:13,510 --> 02:16:10,800

that's math that's just like how they're

3371

02:16:15,910 --> 02:16:13,520

giving us the wrong math on k2

3372

02:16:18,950 --> 02:16:15,920

if we if our math is off then our

3373

02:16:22,470 --> 02:16:18,960

society is off

3374

02:16:26,790 --> 02:16:22,480

is it is it um

3375

02:16:27,550 --> 02:16:26,800

is it is it intentional and and or even

3376

02:16:30,069 --> 02:16:27,560

more

3377

02:16:33,270 --> 02:16:30,079

crazier than that

3378

02:16:36,549 --> 02:16:33,280

is it something that even if we wanted

3379

02:16:39,349 --> 02:16:36,559

to fix it we couldn't is it like entropy

3380

02:16:41,030 --> 02:16:39,359

right is it just what the universe is

3381

02:16:43,349 --> 02:16:41,040

going to do

3382

02:16:46,549 --> 02:16:43,359

and maybe we don't have the free will

3383

02:16:50,230 --> 02:16:46,559

that we thought and and this is just

3384

02:16:52,230 --> 02:16:50,240

inevitable right the last since 1995 in

3385

02:16:54,469 --> 02:16:52,240

the invention of the internet and the

3386

02:16:56,629 --> 02:16:54,479

ungluing of the world instead of

3387

02:16:57,910 --> 02:16:56,639

bringing us together right

3388

02:16:59,669 --> 02:16:57,920

i mean yeah

3389

02:17:01,910 --> 02:16:59,679

right i think yeah i think the age of

3390

02:17:04,070 --> 02:17:01,920

pisces which we're ending is

3391

02:17:06,950 --> 02:17:04,080

go a society going through 2 000 years

3392

02:17:10,469 --> 02:17:06,960

of complete unconsciousness to become

3393

02:17:13,429 --> 02:17:10,479

super awake and not woke awake

3394

02:17:15,030 --> 02:17:13,439

in aquarius right so it's it's

3395

02:17:18,469 --> 02:17:15,040

i always say that our biggest free will

3396

02:17:21,030 --> 02:17:18,479

decision was to come down here

3397

02:17:23,110 --> 02:17:21,040

keep going with that and because if you

3398

02:17:25,750 --> 02:17:23,120

really think about our lives

3399

02:17:27,110 --> 02:17:25,760

gosh i mean i remember being in school

3400

02:17:29,509 --> 02:17:27,120

and just being like

3401

02:17:31,110 --> 02:17:29,519

oh i can't wait to be a senior and get

3402

02:17:32,309 --> 02:17:31,120

out of school i never would have wanted

3403

02:17:34,629 --> 02:17:32,319

to go to college because i just didn't

3404

02:17:36,950 --> 02:17:34,639

like school so i literally counted the

3405

02:17:38,709 --> 02:17:36,960

days

3406

02:17:40,070 --> 02:17:38,719

sure you could probably free will to get

3407

02:17:41,429 --> 02:17:40,080

out of that right and i probably could

3408

02:17:42,629 --> 02:17:41,439

have and i did ditch a lot and i could

3409

02:17:43,830 --> 02:17:42,639

have done all that but like you know

3410

02:17:45,589 --> 02:17:43,840

there's a moment where it's like gosh

3411

02:17:47,429 --> 02:17:45,599

that's gonna be a lot harder to try and

3412

02:17:48,950 --> 02:17:47,439

figure out my life and all that so i'll

3413

02:17:51,110 --> 02:17:48,960

just get through this moment and then

3414

02:17:52,309 --> 02:17:51,120

i'll turn 18. it'll all be okay it'll be

3415

02:17:54,790 --> 02:17:52,319

okay i'll figure it all out and then

3416

02:17:56,709 --> 02:17:54,800

that one is when it got even crazier you

3417

02:17:58,870 --> 02:17:56,719

know what i mean like what i thought i

3418

02:18:00,790 --> 02:17:58,880

was doing this or gosh you know how many

3419

02:18:02,549 --> 02:18:00,800

girls have i thought was the one and

3420

02:18:04,230 --> 02:18:02,559

they didn't turn out to be the one

3421

02:18:06,629 --> 02:18:04,240

i mean you know like that's the the

3422

02:18:09,110 --> 02:18:06,639

weirdness in this reality is that

3423

02:18:11,429 --> 02:18:09,120

we're at a place to where you know

3424

02:18:13,190 --> 02:18:11,439

we have to start to look at like

3425

02:18:15,669 --> 02:18:13,200

our our our

3426

02:18:16,709 --> 02:18:15,679

our will is different than free will and

3427

02:18:18,469 --> 02:18:16,719

i think that we need to be more

3428

02:18:20,469 --> 02:18:18,479

connected to the willpower and how we

3429

02:18:23,669 --> 02:18:20,479

show up to life opposed to this idea

3430

02:18:26,790 --> 02:18:23,679

that if we had free will

3431

02:18:28,709 --> 02:18:26,800

you would choose to not have to eat

3432

02:18:30,549 --> 02:18:28,719

all the time or that you're

3433

02:18:31,750 --> 02:18:30,559

think of it sam harris does a great job

3434

02:18:33,349 --> 02:18:31,760

of pointing out how we don't have free

3435

02:18:34,629 --> 02:18:33,359

will i mean just even the fact that we

3436

02:18:36,150 --> 02:18:34,639

have to breathe

3437

02:18:37,910 --> 02:18:36,160

constantly that we don't have control of

3438

02:18:39,190 --> 02:18:37,920

that we could say even the breath work

3439

02:18:41,190 --> 02:18:39,200

people out there and all that no matter

3440

02:18:43,349 --> 02:18:41,200

how much you can control your breath god

3441

02:18:45,110 --> 02:18:43,359

that would be a really long life of

3442

02:18:46,790 --> 02:18:45,120

controlling my breath i would i would

3443

02:18:48,950 --> 02:18:46,800

probably go insane

3444

02:18:50,070 --> 02:18:48,960

you know like it's kind of nice that i

3445

02:18:52,389 --> 02:18:50,080

don't have to think about that with the

3446

02:18:54,150 --> 02:18:52,399

bios code that our

3447

02:18:56,070 --> 02:18:54,160

our human body already has

3448

02:18:58,070 --> 02:18:56,080

but there's also that element like you

3449

02:19:00,629 --> 02:18:58,080

know gosh i really like the nighttime

3450

02:19:02,950 --> 02:19:00,639

that's why i have blackout curtains so i

3451

02:19:04,790 --> 02:19:02,960

can make it nighttime in the day but i

3452

02:19:06,389 --> 02:19:04,800

can't lie to myself and know that it's

3453

02:19:07,910 --> 02:19:06,399

still the second that black eye curtain

3454

02:19:09,589 --> 02:19:07,920

goes one little direction ah it's like

3455

02:19:11,750 --> 02:19:09,599

vampire life

3456

02:19:13,270 --> 02:19:11,760

yeah right right right right okay we

3457

02:19:14,469 --> 02:19:13,280

can't think that we have all the control

3458

02:19:16,950 --> 02:19:14,479

and we have all the free will to do

3459

02:19:18,870 --> 02:19:16,960

whatever we want but you know if you the

3460

02:19:20,549 --> 02:19:18,880

idea of free will is if you could do

3461

02:19:22,950 --> 02:19:20,559

whatever you want you would still be

3462

02:19:25,270 --> 02:19:22,960

using what's in this system and in your

3463

02:19:27,990 --> 02:19:25,280

divine understanding of this world and

3464

02:19:29,349 --> 02:19:28,000

be pla playing it out in another place

3465

02:19:30,790 --> 02:19:29,359

so you'd say well i'm going to fly to

3466

02:19:32,150 --> 02:19:30,800

some alternate universe you're already

3467

02:19:34,870 --> 02:19:32,160

using the idea of universe you're

3468

02:19:37,669 --> 02:19:34,880

already thinking of it a human way so

3469

02:19:39,270 --> 02:19:37,679

the real idea of free will is not there

3470

02:19:41,429 --> 02:19:39,280

in the sense that

3471

02:19:43,990 --> 02:19:41,439

you would only be using what you've

3472

02:19:45,349 --> 02:19:44,000

ingested in movies or in from what your

3473

02:19:47,030 --> 02:19:45,359

culture is

3474

02:19:49,990 --> 02:19:47,040

and trying to project that into this

3475

02:19:53,429 --> 02:19:51,910

dimensional understanding but it would

3476

02:19:54,870 --> 02:19:53,439

still have all the things that are

3477

02:19:55,910 --> 02:19:54,880

aligned with where you don't have free

3478

02:19:58,309 --> 02:19:55,920

will

3479

02:19:59,590 --> 02:19:58,319

that's the crazy part that's the crazy

3480

02:20:00,870 --> 02:19:59,600

part where

3481

02:20:04,150 --> 02:20:00,880

to me

3482

02:20:06,389 --> 02:20:04,160

um it kind of comes down to math

3483

02:20:10,230 --> 02:20:06,399

it just comes down to what atoms are

3484

02:20:11,110 --> 02:20:10,240

doing it just comes down to right

3485

02:20:13,190 --> 02:20:11,120

where

3486

02:20:15,190 --> 02:20:13,200

the galaxies formed

3487

02:20:16,790 --> 02:20:15,200

on their own right

3488

02:20:18,790 --> 02:20:16,800

or

3489

02:20:19,750 --> 02:20:18,800

is this just

3490

02:20:21,510 --> 02:20:19,760

what

3491

02:20:23,030 --> 02:20:21,520

math does

3492

02:20:25,190 --> 02:20:23,040

and it's just everything just unfolds

3493

02:20:27,750 --> 02:20:25,200

and unfolds and unfolds and and and

3494

02:20:30,150 --> 02:20:27,760

you're right about sam harris he points

3495

02:20:33,270 --> 02:20:30,160

this out and and he does it very

3496

02:20:35,030 --> 02:20:33,280

elegantly and and i listen to him

3497

02:20:38,230 --> 02:20:35,040

more than i should

3498

02:20:39,990 --> 02:20:38,240

but i'll say this about sam

3499

02:20:42,389 --> 02:20:40,000

i think he's

3500

02:20:44,950 --> 02:20:42,399

is as

3501  
02:20:47,670 --> 02:20:44,960  
he he understands consciousness more

3502  
02:20:50,469 --> 02:20:47,680  
than the rest of his atheist buddies do

3503  
02:20:52,710 --> 02:20:50,479  
he does and he's a great interpreter for

3504  
02:20:54,950 --> 02:20:52,720  
people to understand some important

3505  
02:20:57,110 --> 02:20:54,960  
parts of it especially when you go into

3506  
02:21:00,469 --> 02:20:57,120  
the free will debate

3507  
02:21:02,469 --> 02:21:00,479  
he has a very analytical but very very

3508  
02:21:03,830 --> 02:21:02,479  
good way of helping having people become

3509  
02:21:05,510 --> 02:21:03,840  
more aware

3510  
02:21:07,590 --> 02:21:05,520  
of how to use what we would like to call

3511  
02:21:09,910 --> 02:21:07,600  
free will in a better way

3512  
02:21:12,309 --> 02:21:09,920  
if anybody crosses over from that group

3513  
02:21:13,830 --> 02:21:12,319

it's going to be sam harris oh yeah i

3514

02:21:16,309 --> 02:21:13,840

think the same way about bill maher too

3515

02:21:17,830 --> 02:21:16,319

about like

3516

02:21:20,389 --> 02:21:17,840

yeah doing a great job right now

3517

02:21:22,469 --> 02:21:20,399

bringing the center back and yeah and we

3518

02:21:23,990 --> 02:21:22,479

need that in our country

3519

02:21:25,590 --> 02:21:24,000

there's these amazing things that are

3520

02:21:27,990 --> 02:21:25,600

trying to bring us back to humanity

3521

02:21:29,910 --> 02:21:28,000

right now and sometimes people can pick

3522

02:21:31,830 --> 02:21:29,920

a side too much and i think it's

3523

02:21:33,590 --> 02:21:31,840

important to always be open to all sides

3524

02:21:35,110 --> 02:21:33,600

right now and listen to all sides and

3525

02:21:36,790 --> 02:21:35,120

take the best of what it is so we could

3526

02:21:39,110 --> 02:21:36,800

all bring it together

3527

02:21:41,110 --> 02:21:39,120

because that's our our real will power

3528

02:21:43,030 --> 02:21:41,120

is is how we can come together that's

3529

02:21:44,790 --> 02:21:43,040

the true will of the people

3530

02:21:46,790 --> 02:21:44,800

right and that's something that's coming

3531

02:21:48,230 --> 02:21:46,800

back up with our constitution

3532

02:21:49,750 --> 02:21:48,240

or especially our declaration of

3533

02:21:51,270 --> 02:21:49,760

independence it was the will of a bunch

3534

02:21:53,030 --> 02:21:51,280

of people to be independent and that's a

3535

02:21:55,110 --> 02:21:53,040

big question with the astrology of like

3536

02:21:56,790 --> 02:21:55,120

as we go into aquarius and we go into

3537

02:21:58,309 --> 02:21:56,800

pluto here is is there going to be a

3538

02:22:00,070 --> 02:21:58,319

monarch i mean the queen there's some

3539

02:22:00,950 --> 02:22:00,080

weird thing going on here with the queen

3540

02:22:07,270 --> 02:22:00,960

her

3541

02:22:09,110 --> 02:22:07,280

on the horse

3542

02:22:11,190 --> 02:22:09,120

it all kind of feels like what's really

3543

02:22:12,870 --> 02:22:11,200

going on here uh you know like the

3544

02:22:14,950 --> 02:22:12,880

governor generals of canada and

3545

02:22:16,230 --> 02:22:14,960

australia and like those poor countries

3546

02:22:17,830 --> 02:22:16,240

and what they had to deal with over the

3547

02:22:19,670 --> 02:22:17,840

last couple years and their freedoms

3548

02:22:23,030 --> 02:22:19,680

being taken away in the most craziest

3549

02:22:25,349 --> 02:22:23,040

ways all connected to a monarch

3550

02:22:27,750 --> 02:22:25,359

and so that's where this gets to a big

3551

02:22:29,750 --> 02:22:27,760

question of of the liberty

3552

02:22:31,830 --> 02:22:29,760

not so much in america but around the

3553

02:22:34,230 --> 02:22:31,840

world now is if they can follow what

3554

02:22:37,830 --> 02:22:34,240

america's already had to do 248 years

3555

02:22:40,790 --> 02:22:37,840

ago 246 it's crazy you cross the border

3556

02:22:41,670 --> 02:22:40,800

to the north and and see what's going on

3557

02:22:43,830 --> 02:22:41,680

there

3558

02:22:45,750 --> 02:22:43,840

compared to you know we can complain

3559

02:22:47,910 --> 02:22:45,760

down here

3560

02:22:49,830 --> 02:22:47,920

canada is scarier than america and we i

3561

02:22:51,349 --> 02:22:49,840

never thought that would be true i never

3562

02:22:53,030 --> 02:22:51,359

would have thought that would be true oh

3563

02:22:54,790 --> 02:22:53,040

i wanted to tell you you know who

3564

02:22:57,190 --> 02:22:54,800

centers me

3565

02:22:59,190 --> 02:22:57,200

who the other bill

3566

02:23:04,630 --> 02:22:59,200

bill

3567

02:23:07,030 --> 02:23:04,640

burr centers me man i know

3568

02:23:09,270 --> 02:23:07,040

he censors me and and when i find myself

3569

02:23:11,830 --> 02:23:09,280

leaning one way or the next and i need

3570

02:23:13,349 --> 02:23:11,840

to get right back to and kind of see

3571

02:23:16,710 --> 02:23:13,359

both sides

3572

02:23:18,230 --> 02:23:16,720

bill burr man that's better

3573

02:23:19,990 --> 02:23:18,240

there's a lot of great people that are

3574

02:23:21,910 --> 02:23:20,000

doing that i even think joe rogan does a

3575

02:23:23,830 --> 02:23:21,920

good job of it you know being willing to

3576

02:23:25,750 --> 02:23:23,840

get everybody on and talk

3577

02:23:28,309 --> 02:23:25,760

it's like it's like it's crazy because

3578

02:23:30,630 --> 02:23:28,319

you can just see where everybody's going

3579

02:23:32,230 --> 02:23:30,640

and and and people are going to places

3580

02:23:33,590 --> 02:23:32,240

that we're told they're going other

3581

02:23:36,550 --> 02:23:33,600

places but they're really not the

3582

02:23:39,030 --> 02:23:36,560

numbers don't add up to where they say

3583

02:23:41,110 --> 02:23:39,040

people are going right and and that's a

3584

02:23:43,030 --> 02:23:41,120

a leaving of

3585

02:23:45,510 --> 02:23:43,040

the oz

3586

02:23:47,429 --> 02:23:45,520

world right like you know i think it's

3587

02:23:49,190 --> 02:23:47,439

funny that dr oz is running for

3588

02:23:51,030 --> 02:23:49,200

congressman too and he's in the middle

3589

02:23:52,150 --> 02:23:51,040

of all this yeah he's in the middle of

3590

02:23:54,870 --> 02:23:52,160

it

3591

02:23:56,870 --> 02:23:54,880

now here is uh

3592

02:23:58,550 --> 02:23:56,880

uh

3593

02:24:02,469 --> 02:23:58,560

this is where this conversation is

3594

02:24:04,790 --> 02:24:02,479

actually going the

3595

02:24:08,710 --> 02:24:04,800

i i keep going back to our community

3596

02:24:12,870 --> 02:24:08,720

right conspiracies and craziness and

3597

02:24:14,469 --> 02:24:12,880

i love it i i love it right but

3598

02:24:17,030 --> 02:24:14,479

suddenly

3599

02:24:19,429 --> 02:24:17,040

conspiracy is the new normal right like

3600

02:24:21,429 --> 02:24:19,439

now it's in the media now it's this and

3601  
02:24:25,190 --> 02:24:21,439  
the discus

3602  
02:24:28,790 --> 02:24:25,200  
and it just i mean the whole world was

3603  
02:24:31,750 --> 02:24:28,800  
on the conspiracy bandwagon and anybody

3604  
02:24:35,270 --> 02:24:31,760  
that was around me that was never

3605  
02:24:37,349 --> 02:24:35,280  
discussing any of this is suddenly

3606  
02:24:39,110 --> 02:24:37,359  
talking about it and i wasn't cool with

3607  
02:24:41,590 --> 02:24:39,120  
it i'm going to be

3608  
02:24:44,469 --> 02:24:41,600  
and let me tell you why

3609  
02:24:46,230 --> 02:24:44,479  
you can deal with a conspiracy

3610  
02:24:49,910 --> 02:24:46,240  
you can you you're not going to lose

3611  
02:24:52,070 --> 02:24:49,920  
your mind right this community knows how

3612  
02:24:53,670 --> 02:24:52,080  
to deal with it we know how to discuss

3613  
02:24:55,030 --> 02:24:53,680

it think through it

3614

02:24:56,870 --> 02:24:55,040

and

3615

02:24:58,070 --> 02:24:56,880

have have meetups where we all talk

3616

02:25:00,790 --> 02:24:58,080

about it and kind of straighten each

3617

02:25:01,990 --> 02:25:00,800

other out that's it exactly yeah have a

3618

02:25:04,309 --> 02:25:02,000

cookout

3619

02:25:06,550 --> 02:25:04,319

cook some food yeah and and we've been

3620

02:25:07,270 --> 02:25:06,560

doing that for decades it's been part of

3621

02:25:09,510 --> 02:25:07,280

our

3622

02:25:11,270 --> 02:25:09,520

it's it's more in a question form like

3623

02:25:12,150 --> 02:25:11,280

that's possible

3624

02:25:16,550 --> 02:25:12,160

right

3625

02:25:18,150 --> 02:25:16,560

fully on that yet i want to talk to you

3626

02:25:20,790 --> 02:25:18,160

about it oh you know what you bring up a

3627

02:25:24,389 --> 02:25:20,800

good point about that okay right but the

3628

02:25:26,150 --> 02:25:24,399

fact that it got smothered everywhere

3629

02:25:27,429 --> 02:25:26,160

and that people just buy it the second

3630

02:25:29,190 --> 02:25:27,439

it's sold

3631

02:25:32,389 --> 02:25:29,200

in the mental health crisis and where

3632

02:25:35,270 --> 02:25:32,399

it's at it's a bad combo altogether

3633

02:25:38,150 --> 02:25:35,280

how how did that happen so quickly

3634

02:25:40,630 --> 02:25:38,160

was this is was this in the stars yeah

3635

02:25:42,950 --> 02:25:40,640

this is this has been jupiter neptune in

3636

02:25:46,230 --> 02:25:42,960

pisces now and the buildup of

3637

02:25:48,630 --> 02:25:46,240

neptune and where it's been since 2016

3638

02:25:50,230 --> 02:25:48,640

neptune in the south node met in pisces

3639

02:25:52,870 --> 02:25:50,240

and it was square saturn and that was

3640

02:25:54,630 --> 02:25:52,880

also when we saw the collusion or was

3641

02:25:55,910 --> 02:25:54,640

there what happened during the election

3642

02:25:57,190 --> 02:25:55,920

of hillary and trump there was a weird

3643

02:25:58,790 --> 02:25:57,200

thing right like the whole world was

3644

02:26:01,670 --> 02:25:58,800

told that hillary for sure got in the

3645

02:26:03,110 --> 02:26:01,680

back trump wins that's the first sign of

3646

02:26:05,030 --> 02:26:03,120

uh oh

3647

02:26:07,910 --> 02:26:05,040

ninja is not really telling the truth

3648

02:26:09,910 --> 02:26:07,920

right so that wakes up people and that

3649

02:26:11,750 --> 02:26:09,920

was actually an exact astrological

3650

02:26:13,349 --> 02:26:11,760

alignment that's so rare

3651  
02:26:16,070 --> 02:26:13,359  
in vedic astrology for those out there

3652  
02:26:18,950 --> 02:26:16,080  
would be k2 and neptune meeting and

3653  
02:26:22,150 --> 02:26:18,960  
direct 90 degree aspect to saturn well

3654  
02:26:24,870 --> 02:26:22,160  
all that's been bringing up over the

3655  
02:26:28,150 --> 02:26:24,880  
last six years to this peak out that

3656  
02:26:30,230 --> 02:26:28,160  
just happened in april of 2022

3657  
02:26:31,830 --> 02:26:30,240  
and so right now we're in this peak

3658  
02:26:33,270 --> 02:26:31,840  
moment where everybody's looking at

3659  
02:26:34,870 --> 02:26:33,280  
everything like everybody's it's like

3660  
02:26:37,110 --> 02:26:34,880  
wizard of oz where everybody's like i

3661  
02:26:39,910 --> 02:26:37,120  
see you and toto ran behind and i see

3662  
02:26:42,230 --> 02:26:39,920  
you i see you okay but now we

3663  
02:26:43,830 --> 02:26:42,240

everybody's like got a little toto

3664

02:26:46,070 --> 02:26:43,840

that's running behind and saying that

3665

02:26:48,710 --> 02:26:46,080

this is that this is that these people

3666

02:26:50,950 --> 02:26:48,720

eat people and nobody knows nobody knows

3667

02:26:53,510 --> 02:26:50,960

anything nobody has any of the facts

3668

02:26:56,309 --> 02:26:53,520

so that's where it gets to where

3669

02:26:58,469 --> 02:26:56,319

in consciousness we can go too far

3670

02:27:00,790 --> 02:26:58,479

and to where that goes to crazy and so

3671

02:27:02,630 --> 02:27:00,800

we all have to you know remember the

3672

02:27:04,710 --> 02:27:02,640

fundamentals of

3673

02:27:06,870 --> 02:27:04,720

science and and that's the problem

3674

02:27:08,790 --> 02:27:06,880

though is when you have science

3675

02:27:11,429 --> 02:27:08,800

manipulating the science to be on a

3676

02:27:13,429 --> 02:27:11,439

narrative for so long it's a it's it's

3677

02:27:15,429 --> 02:27:13,439

where chaos has become

3678

02:27:16,630 --> 02:27:15,439

more than order right they're trying to

3679

02:27:18,950 --> 02:27:16,640

use order

3680

02:27:20,950 --> 02:27:18,960

to give the chaos more power

3681

02:27:23,110 --> 02:27:20,960

which that's crazy

3682

02:27:25,030 --> 02:27:23,120

and and so i say that the the the

3683

02:27:27,910 --> 02:27:25,040

pendulum between order and chaos the

3684

02:27:30,309 --> 02:27:27,920

chaos the girl has been backflipping off

3685

02:27:31,270 --> 02:27:30,319

the the swing and we've never been here

3686

02:27:33,670 --> 02:27:31,280

before

3687

02:27:35,429 --> 02:27:33,680

usually pendulum's back the pendulum is

3688

02:27:38,630 --> 02:27:35,439

not swinging back right now it's back

3689

02:27:40,790 --> 02:27:38,640

flipping and so yeah humanity's flipping

3690

02:27:42,950 --> 02:27:40,800

out but there's a lot of us that are

3691

02:27:45,270 --> 02:27:42,960

here to help ground it and people

3692

02:27:48,710 --> 02:27:45,280

eventually once they flip out enough

3693

02:27:51,670 --> 02:27:48,720

then they come back you know slowly

3694

02:27:53,030 --> 02:27:51,680

to be able to get a grip again so

3695

02:27:54,230 --> 02:27:53,040

you know we're going to be getting a

3696

02:27:55,750 --> 02:27:54,240

grip but

3697

02:27:58,150 --> 02:27:55,760

you know it's going to take a lot of us

3698

02:28:00,230 --> 02:27:58,160

to create like what disclosurefest was

3699

02:28:01,830 --> 02:28:00,240

or how you do your radio show every day

3700

02:28:03,510 --> 02:28:01,840

of people showing up and offering

3701

02:28:05,349 --> 02:28:03,520

information and offering places for

3702

02:28:07,190 --> 02:28:05,359

people to talk things through get

3703

02:28:08,790 --> 02:28:07,200

different perspectives and and really be

3704

02:28:10,070 --> 02:28:08,800

there for each other in great ways and

3705

02:28:11,750 --> 02:28:10,080

help each other

3706

02:28:15,030 --> 02:28:11,760

through these times

3707

02:28:16,950 --> 02:28:15,040

the um okay before we do this i'm

3708

02:28:18,870 --> 02:28:16,960

watching the chat room

3709

02:28:20,469 --> 02:28:18,880

we're not gonna end the show you're

3710

02:28:22,389 --> 02:28:20,479

gonna stay with me and we're gonna do

3711

02:28:25,030 --> 02:28:22,399

some overtime because

3712

02:28:27,510 --> 02:28:25,040

if i tell them right now and say good

3713

02:28:30,230 --> 02:28:27,520

night david it's going to light up and

3714

02:28:31,750 --> 02:28:30,240

and and 700 people upset in the live

3715

02:28:33,590 --> 02:28:31,760

right now alone

3716

02:28:35,190 --> 02:28:33,600

you know this is just a very small part

3717

02:28:38,550 --> 02:28:35,200

on youtube this is just on youtube yeah

3718

02:28:40,950 --> 02:28:38,560

this is we're on 12 other networks

3719

02:28:43,190 --> 02:28:40,960

but um but here's the thing

3720

02:28:45,830 --> 02:28:43,200

so everybody just relax okay we're not

3721

02:28:49,429 --> 02:28:45,840

gonna end this just said the no entropy

3722

02:28:54,790 --> 02:28:49,439

is uh uh they want the x factor

3723

02:28:55,990 --> 02:28:54,800

right yes is this i had friends uh since

3724

02:28:58,309 --> 02:28:56,000

high school

3725

02:29:00,309 --> 02:28:58,319

happened a few times

3726

02:29:01,830 --> 02:29:00,319

that came at me in the last two years

3727

02:29:03,270 --> 02:29:01,840

going i can't talk to you anymore i'm

3728

02:29:06,150 --> 02:29:03,280

done

3729

02:29:09,590 --> 02:29:06,160

wait a minute we spent 40 years fighting

3730

02:29:12,710 --> 02:29:09,600

and having a good time right

3731

02:29:14,870 --> 02:29:12,720

what's going on now and and

3732

02:29:16,870 --> 02:29:14,880

we're talking about families that were

3733

02:29:20,389 --> 02:29:16,880

you know what i mean and and

3734

02:29:24,230 --> 02:29:20,399

just this this angst that just seemed to

3735

02:29:25,590 --> 02:29:24,240

come out of nowhere and instead of uh me

3736

02:29:26,950 --> 02:29:25,600

trying to help out going you know what

3737

02:29:29,670 --> 02:29:26,960

there's something else going on let's

3738

02:29:30,630 --> 02:29:29,680

just talk through this we'll be fine and

3739

02:29:33,270 --> 02:29:30,640

no

3740

02:29:34,790 --> 02:29:33,280

right it's like

3741

02:29:38,070 --> 02:29:34,800

that's it

3742

02:29:40,710 --> 02:29:38,080

and and they bought into these different

3743

02:29:41,830 --> 02:29:40,720

conspiracy theories and it it just blew

3744

02:29:44,870 --> 02:29:41,840

my mind

3745

02:29:46,309 --> 02:29:44,880

and so quickly too was like overnight

3746

02:29:48,710 --> 02:29:46,319

well that's what's scary is because

3747

02:29:51,510 --> 02:29:48,720

we're seeing conspiracy

3748

02:29:54,309 --> 02:29:51,520

in every place whether it's

3749

02:29:57,349 --> 02:29:54,319

the fringes to the independent media and

3750

02:29:59,349 --> 02:29:57,359

the mainstream media so it's all

3751

02:30:01,510 --> 02:29:59,359

all of it has to be looked at at the

3752

02:30:02,870 --> 02:30:01,520

same level playing field

3753

02:30:05,270 --> 02:30:02,880

and be

3754

02:30:07,030 --> 02:30:05,280

have a dissertation done on it by us as

3755

02:30:08,230 --> 02:30:07,040

a collective and by individuals that

3756

02:30:09,910 --> 02:30:08,240

come together

3757

02:30:12,550 --> 02:30:09,920

and everything has to get through the

3758

02:30:14,870 --> 02:30:12,560

filter of what we normally would

3759

02:30:16,630 --> 02:30:14,880

nothing has a hall passes that's always

3760

02:30:18,389 --> 02:30:16,640

truth at this moment

3761

02:30:19,750 --> 02:30:18,399

we have to sometimes go back and make

3762

02:30:22,150 --> 02:30:19,760

sure that things are true i mean right

3763

02:30:23,510 --> 02:30:22,160

now the mass wrong about why james webb

3764

02:30:24,870 --> 02:30:23,520

telescope's out there is because the

3765

02:30:25,830 --> 02:30:24,880

math was wrong from hubble and

3766

02:30:27,510 --> 02:30:25,840

everything that's why they put it out

3767

02:30:29,030 --> 02:30:27,520

there they're like actually

3768

02:30:34,550 --> 02:30:29,040

the rate in which the universe is

3769

02:30:39,670 --> 02:30:36,550

you know there was supposed to be that

3770

02:30:41,510 --> 02:30:39,680

constant and even that's changing

3771

02:30:43,429 --> 02:30:41,520

you know what's weird i've got 15

3772

02:30:46,550 --> 02:30:43,439

seconds it doesn't matter what you do

3773

02:30:48,550 --> 02:30:46,560

these days right you know you can go man

3774

02:30:49,590 --> 02:30:48,560

i love a good cheeseburger with with

3775

02:30:50,710 --> 02:30:49,600

mustard

3776

02:30:52,070 --> 02:30:50,720

and then

3777

02:30:54,230 --> 02:30:52,080

you don't see that's the problem

3778

02:30:56,070 --> 02:30:54,240

cheeseburgers in the new world order and

3779

02:30:59,030 --> 02:30:56,080

you're not listening to me i'm like wait

3780

02:31:04,950 --> 02:31:01,750

slow down for a second

3781

02:31:07,510 --> 02:31:04,960

i just like cheeseburgers it has nothing

3782

02:31:08,550 --> 02:31:07,520

to do with benghazi you know or jimmy

3783

02:31:10,790 --> 02:31:08,560

buffett

3784

02:31:12,150 --> 02:31:10,800

or jimmy muffin let's take our break

3785

02:31:15,830 --> 02:31:12,160

right here we're going into overtime

3786

02:31:17,590 --> 02:31:15,840

with david palmer everybody just relax

3787

02:31:19,750 --> 02:31:17,600

i've got things to talk about we're

3788

02:31:21,510 --> 02:31:19,760

going to do all of that next

3789

02:31:23,429 --> 02:31:21,520

david palmer on fade to black i'm your

3790

02:31:26,450 --> 02:31:23,439

host jimmy church stay with us we'll be

3791

02:31:31,720 --> 02:31:26,460

right back after this short break

3792

02:31:39,460 --> 02:31:36,550

[Music]

3793

02:31:47,260 --> 02:31:39,470

uh

3794

02:31:48,560 --> 02:31:47,270

[Music]

3795

02:31:56,550 --> 02:31:48,570

[Applause]

3796

02:32:00,230 --> 02:31:58,710

you're listening to jeffy church and

3797

02:32:05,190 --> 02:32:00,240

fade to black

3798

02:32:09,429 --> 02:32:07,030

hey what up y'all should go biblical fox

3799

02:32:14,630 --> 02:32:09,439

here and you are listening to my boy

3800

02:32:21,510 --> 02:32:17,110

despite popular opinion

3801  
02:32:27,190 --> 02:32:25,110  
but listening to jimmy church will

3802  
02:32:29,830 --> 02:32:27,200  
hello fader knots jimmy church here and

3803  
02:32:34,870 --> 02:32:29,840  
i know what you're thinking lately jimmy

3804  
02:32:37,110 --> 02:32:34,880  
sounds so fresh he's so alert he's so

3805  
02:32:39,990 --> 02:32:37,120  
now well that's because of biotech

3806  
02:32:43,030 --> 02:32:40,000  
research and their new supplement brain

3807  
02:32:45,030 --> 02:32:43,040  
peak nine brain peak nine contains nine

3808  
02:32:47,590 --> 02:32:45,040  
nutrients that may help support brain

3809  
02:32:49,830 --> 02:32:47,600  
function of memory concentration recall

3810  
02:32:52,630 --> 02:32:49,840  
and improve focus other memory

3811  
02:32:55,510 --> 02:32:52,640  
supplements can cost as much as 129

3812  
02:32:57,190 --> 02:32:55,520  
bucks for a 60-day supply but right now

3813  
02:32:59,950 --> 02:32:57,200

for a limited time if you use the

3814

02:33:02,309 --> 02:32:59,960  
discount code fader that's right

3815

02:33:05,030 --> 02:33:02,319  
f-a-d-e-r just for the fader knots

3816

02:33:07,429 --> 02:33:05,040  
you'll get a 60-day supply for just 49

3817

02:33:09,270 --> 02:33:07,439  
bucks there's no better time than right

3818

02:33:12,070 --> 02:33:09,280  
now to see what others have been raving

3819

02:33:13,389 --> 02:33:12,080  
about help improve your brain function

3820

02:33:15,670 --> 02:33:13,399  
go to

3821

02:33:18,230 --> 02:33:15,680  
brainpeak9.com and enter the discount

3822

02:33:21,510 --> 02:33:18,240  
code fader that's right for the fader

3823

02:33:24,070 --> 02:33:21,520  
knots that's brainpeak9.com

3824

02:33:26,389 --> 02:33:24,080  
discount code fader and the links are

3825

02:33:30,550 --> 02:33:26,399  
over at jimmychurchradio.com

3826

02:33:32,710 --> 02:33:30,560

click on it now seriously

3827

02:33:34,790 --> 02:33:32,720

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

3828

02:33:37,030 --> 02:33:34,800

forbidden knowledge tv forbidden

3829

02:33:38,790 --> 02:33:37,040

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

3830

02:33:40,630 --> 02:33:38,800

and one of the most watched networks in

3831

02:33:42,389 --> 02:33:40,640

the world and i would like to personally

3832

02:33:45,110 --> 02:33:42,399

invite you to check out our expanding

3833

02:33:47,349 --> 02:33:45,120

library of tv film lectures and special

3834

02:33:49,910 --> 02:33:47,359

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

3835

02:33:52,630 --> 02:33:49,920

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3836

02:33:54,469 --> 02:33:52,640

history health ufos spirituality and our

3837

02:33:56,790 --> 02:33:54,479

future we are committed to our community

3838

02:33:59,190 --> 02:33:56,800

and with my personal invitation you can

3839

02:34:01,830 --> 02:33:59,200

right now get your own free 30-day

3840

02:34:04,150 --> 02:34:01,840

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3841

02:34:07,460 --> 02:34:04,160

your own library of information starts

3842

02:34:08,950 --> 02:34:07,470

today at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3843

02:34:11,429 --> 02:34:08,960

[Music]

3844

02:34:14,870 --> 02:34:11,439

your one million gigawatt paranormal

3845

02:34:16,630 --> 02:34:14,880

powerhouse kumx db

3846

02:34:18,389 --> 02:34:16,640

the axe

3847

02:34:20,950 --> 02:34:18,399

are you ready to read about true

3848

02:34:23,750 --> 02:34:20,960

paranormal events annex media publishes

3849

02:34:26,150 --> 02:34:23,760

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3850

02:34:29,429 --> 02:34:26,160

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3851  
02:34:31,590 --> 02:34:29,439  
creatures and more just like kunx db

3852  
02:34:34,590 --> 02:34:31,600  
radio it's all about unexplained

3853  
02:34:36,630 --> 02:34:34,600  
phenomena visit

3854  
02:34:38,790 --> 02:34:36,640  
www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3855  
02:34:41,429 --> 02:34:38,800  
great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3856  
02:34:43,990 --> 02:34:41,439  
gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3857  
02:34:47,990 --> 02:34:44,000  
bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3858  
02:34:52,150 --> 02:34:50,230  
introducing the game changer blend from

3859  
02:34:54,630 --> 02:34:52,160  
river moon coffee that delivers a

3860  
02:34:57,750 --> 02:34:54,640  
customized blend made specifically for

3861  
02:35:00,710 --> 02:34:57,760  
the fader knots if the game is rigged

3862  
02:35:03,510 --> 02:35:00,720  
change the game it's a boulder cup with

3863  
02:35:05,750 --> 02:35:03,520

some bite game changer is the coffee of

3864

02:35:08,070 --> 02:35:05,760

choice for those that prefer an organic

3865

02:35:11,670 --> 02:35:08,080

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

3866

02:35:13,990 --> 02:35:11,680

milder but it's still dark with wild

3867

02:35:16,550 --> 02:35:14,000

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

3868

02:35:18,950 --> 02:35:16,560

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

3869

02:35:21,590 --> 02:35:18,960

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

3870

02:35:24,870 --> 02:35:21,600

to start your day as an after dinner

3871

02:35:27,670 --> 02:35:24,880

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

3872

02:35:30,309 --> 02:35:27,680

small batch roasted to perfection usda

3873

02:35:32,630 --> 02:35:30,319

certified organic all river moon coffee

3874

02:35:35,510 --> 02:35:32,640

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3875

02:35:37,670 --> 02:35:35,520

usa just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or

3876

02:35:41,510 --> 02:35:37,680

click on the banners over on our site

3877

02:35:43,590 --> 02:35:41,520

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3878

02:35:46,710 --> 02:35:43,600

off of your order today

3879

02:35:51,190 --> 02:35:48,870

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3880

02:35:54,389 --> 02:35:51,200

radio you'll love the new paranormal

3881

02:35:56,150 --> 02:35:54,399

radio app from talk stream live

3882

02:35:59,030 --> 02:35:56,160

you'll find a great selection of talk

3883

02:36:01,670 --> 02:35:59,040

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3884

02:36:03,990 --> 02:36:01,680

phenomena and much more download the

3885

02:36:05,990 --> 02:36:04,000

paranormal radio app now and start

3886

02:36:08,230 --> 02:36:06,000

listening to the very best in paranormal

3887

02:36:09,990 --> 02:36:08,240

talk entertainment including the network

3888

02:36:13,190 --> 02:36:10,000

you're listening to right now the

3889

02:36:21,690 --> 02:36:13,200

paranormal radio app free in google play

3890

02:36:26,950 --> 02:36:23,910

[Music]

3891

02:36:30,630 --> 02:36:26,960

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3892

02:36:34,520 --> 02:36:30,640

born this way this is kjccr

3893

02:36:34,530 --> 02:36:46,550

[Music]

3894

02:36:50,710 --> 02:36:49,030

welcome back it's overtime

3895

02:36:52,469 --> 02:36:50,720

it's overtime

3896

02:36:55,590 --> 02:36:52,479

with david palmer and you saw this

3897

02:36:58,710 --> 02:36:55,600

coming everybody this is nothing that

3898

02:37:00,150 --> 02:36:58,720

anybody is surprised about

3899

02:37:03,510 --> 02:37:00,160

there's no way that this show was about

3900

02:37:06,790 --> 02:37:03,520

to end and uh but david what the heck

3901  
02:37:08,389 --> 02:37:06,800  
have you done to the chat room man

3902  
02:37:10,469 --> 02:37:08,399  
it's like at

3903  
02:37:12,630 --> 02:37:10,479  
now it's all food

3904  
02:37:14,389 --> 02:37:12,640  
it's got me thinking it's a good thing i

3905  
02:37:16,070 --> 02:37:14,399  
cooked before

3906  
02:37:17,429 --> 02:37:16,080  
you bring up cheeseburgers and people

3907  
02:37:19,830 --> 02:37:17,439  
are in there and say they want to go to

3908  
02:37:22,070 --> 02:37:19,840  
wendy's in and out and i brought up oh

3909  
02:37:24,070 --> 02:37:22,080  
give me his frosty i was like and then

3910  
02:37:26,630 --> 02:37:24,080  
just went out of nowhere

3911  
02:37:28,230 --> 02:37:26,640  
okay all right uh when we get to

3912  
02:37:30,150 --> 02:37:28,240  
overtime i like to have some fun i

3913  
02:37:32,710 --> 02:37:30,160

wanted to talk about the james webb

3914

02:37:33,510 --> 02:37:32,720

telescope yeah and we'll circle back to

3915

02:37:34,469 --> 02:37:33,520

that

3916

02:37:38,469 --> 02:37:34,479

but

3917

02:37:41,590 --> 02:37:38,479

the big southern california debate

3918

02:37:44,309 --> 02:37:41,600

in and out or tommy's

3919

02:37:46,870 --> 02:37:44,319

oh that's hard i would say in and out

3920

02:37:48,870 --> 02:37:46,880

it's reliable yeah

3921

02:37:51,030 --> 02:37:48,880

it's a tough call though isn't it it is

3922

02:37:52,870 --> 02:37:51,040

especially being in hollywood i i used

3923

02:37:54,950 --> 02:37:52,880

to go to tommy's you know i wouldn't go

3924

02:37:57,349 --> 02:37:54,960

to in and out

3925

02:38:02,230 --> 02:37:57,359

well the in and out on um

3926

02:38:03,510 --> 02:38:02,240

uh on sunset and lebron it's crazy yeah

3927

02:38:05,429 --> 02:38:03,520

but

3928

02:38:08,389 --> 02:38:05,439

good luck getting anything for 45

3929

02:38:10,870 --> 02:38:08,399

minutes minimum you're right

3930

02:38:12,389 --> 02:38:10,880

oh man but uh that that was always i

3931

02:38:13,910 --> 02:38:12,399

mean sometimes i could roll up and it

3932

02:38:15,349 --> 02:38:13,920

would just be i'd walk up and just be

3933

02:38:16,790 --> 02:38:15,359

like boom and they'd be cool and i tip

3934

02:38:19,990 --> 02:38:16,800

them a little more and they get it done

3935

02:38:22,550 --> 02:38:20,000

bam you know that's so funny you know

3936

02:38:25,110 --> 02:38:22,560

this is everybody listened to me right

3937

02:38:27,349 --> 02:38:25,120

now what david just said is the truth

3938

02:38:30,309 --> 02:38:27,359

you won in and out

3939

02:38:33,110 --> 02:38:30,319

you're driving and you're like oh no

3940

02:38:33,910 --> 02:38:33,120

i know mummies why did i even drive too

3941

02:38:36,070 --> 02:38:33,920

such

3942

02:38:38,550 --> 02:38:36,080

like why did i even go and waste my time

3943

02:38:40,630 --> 02:38:38,560

to go there and then to turn back around

3944

02:38:43,190 --> 02:38:40,640

and go on hollywood go to tommy's at the

3945

02:38:45,190 --> 02:38:43,200

end like you know

3946

02:38:48,550 --> 02:38:45,200

i've been through that many times many

3947

02:38:50,230 --> 02:38:48,560

many times many times i love tommy's i i

3948

02:38:51,830 --> 02:38:50,240

really do they're cool it's like it

3949

02:38:53,270 --> 02:38:51,840

feels more family like you know the

3950

02:38:53,990 --> 02:38:53,280

people that work there you can talk to

3951

02:38:56,230 --> 02:38:54,000

them

3952

02:38:58,630 --> 02:38:56,240

yeah and and tommy's has root beer

3953

02:39:02,469 --> 02:38:58,640

floats to go with it and the fries are

3954

02:39:07,830 --> 02:39:05,349

this is this is the southern california

3955

02:39:10,630 --> 02:39:07,840

conversation man it's uh tommy's in and

3956

02:39:13,830 --> 02:39:10,640

out now the james webb okay

3957

02:39:16,150 --> 02:39:13,840

the james webb along with tess and

3958

02:39:18,309 --> 02:39:16,160

everything else that we've got going on

3959

02:39:23,030 --> 02:39:18,319

um everything is now integrated we have

3960

02:39:25,270 --> 02:39:23,040

a three-point um uh celestial uh uh

3961

02:39:28,150 --> 02:39:25,280

thing that's going on right now

3962

02:39:31,990 --> 02:39:28,160

and combined with everything on earth

3963

02:39:33,590 --> 02:39:32,000

now here's the here's the crazy part

3964

02:39:35,750 --> 02:39:33,600

we now know

3965

02:39:38,550 --> 02:39:35,760

that we have 40

3966

02:39:40,630 --> 02:39:38,560

billion or more earth-like planets in

3967

02:39:42,309 --> 02:39:40,640

the milky way with water in the

3968

02:39:43,910 --> 02:39:42,319

goldilocks zone

3969

02:39:47,990 --> 02:39:43,920

that's crazy town

3970

02:39:49,030 --> 02:39:48,000

20 years ago we had five right right

3971

02:39:50,630 --> 02:39:49,040

five

3972

02:39:52,469 --> 02:39:50,640

right

3973

02:39:54,150 --> 02:39:52,479

that was 40 i don't even think

3974

02:39:57,510 --> 02:39:54,160

mcdonald's just served 40 billion

3975

02:40:01,349 --> 02:39:57,520

burgers yet not yet soon though

3976

02:40:04,790 --> 02:40:01,359

aliens arrive and so uh but the james

3977

02:40:07,110 --> 02:40:04,800

webb telescope is its mission

3978

02:40:08,469 --> 02:40:07,120

is to find life and to look at

3979

02:40:11,349 --> 02:40:08,479

atmospheres

3980

02:40:13,670 --> 02:40:11,359

how crazy is that

3981

02:40:16,550 --> 02:40:13,680

you've been studying the planets and the

3982

02:40:19,590 --> 02:40:16,560

stars you know most of your life

3983

02:40:22,309 --> 02:40:19,600

the ability to look at something that's

3984

02:40:23,830 --> 02:40:22,319

10 000 light years away or a million

3985

02:40:27,190 --> 02:40:23,840

light years away

3986

02:40:29,429 --> 02:40:27,200

and actually see its atmosphere

3987

02:40:31,030 --> 02:40:29,439

and and and science

3988

02:40:33,349 --> 02:40:31,040

yeah and the fact that they're using

3989

02:40:36,389 --> 02:40:33,359

these mirrors that are perfectly

3990

02:40:38,469 --> 02:40:36,399

mathematically coming together over time

3991

02:40:40,550 --> 02:40:38,479

to line up

3992

02:40:42,710 --> 02:40:40,560

it kind of feels a little bit alien

3993

02:40:43,830 --> 02:40:42,720

itself the way it looks the way it comes

3994

02:40:45,590 --> 02:40:43,840

together

3995

02:40:47,110 --> 02:40:45,600

actually it almost kind of reminds me of

3996

02:40:49,990 --> 02:40:47,120

how insects are and there's like a

3997

02:40:53,030 --> 02:40:50,000

little insect very much yeah right but

3998

02:40:53,830 --> 02:40:53,040

then they're using infrared light too

3999

02:40:55,830 --> 02:40:53,840

that

4000

02:40:57,830 --> 02:40:55,840

it reminds me of how the quad computer

4001

02:40:59,429 --> 02:40:57,840

came out in 2019

4002

02:41:02,630 --> 02:40:59,439

and then that kind of got hush touched

4003

02:41:04,870 --> 02:41:02,640

over 2020 of the ability to process

4004

02:41:07,670 --> 02:41:04,880

what a normal supercomputer could do in

4005

02:41:09,750 --> 02:41:07,680

in two seconds like like just like

4006

02:41:11,910 --> 02:41:09,760

all the data of all of our social media

4007

02:41:13,910 --> 02:41:11,920

and everything every combo we've had the

4008

02:41:15,990 --> 02:41:13,920

super compute the quad super computers

4009

02:41:17,590 --> 02:41:16,000

now can literally take all that data

4010

02:41:19,510 --> 02:41:17,600

within two seconds of the whole world

4011

02:41:21,030 --> 02:41:19,520

like that's ever been done and

4012

02:41:22,870 --> 02:41:21,040

you could type in a question like at

4013

02:41:25,269 --> 02:41:22,880

what time of the day does

4014

02:41:26,950 --> 02:41:25,279

people usually get mad at each other

4015

02:41:28,469 --> 02:41:26,960

there you go

4016

02:41:30,950 --> 02:41:28,479

are they connecting that to the

4017

02:41:33,190 --> 02:41:30,960

telescope is my big question

4018

02:41:35,590 --> 02:41:33,200

with the data to process all this stuff

4019

02:41:37,110 --> 02:41:35,600

fast like there's a lot that's connected

4020

02:41:39,110 --> 02:41:37,120

more i think now that we're connecting

4021

02:41:41,110 --> 02:41:39,120

all these systems but then we're turning

4022

02:41:42,950 --> 02:41:41,120

off voyager 1 and voyager 2 right as

4023

02:41:44,469 --> 02:41:42,960

james webbs is about to really take

4024

02:41:46,550 --> 02:41:44,479

because we've taken some images but not

4025

02:41:47,429 --> 02:41:46,560

like the full-blown yet

4026

02:41:50,150 --> 02:41:47,439

yeah

4027

02:41:51,429 --> 02:41:50,160

we're we're a week away i know and again

4028

02:41:53,190 --> 02:41:51,439

the comment

4029

02:41:55,429 --> 02:41:53,200

okay

4030

02:41:58,230 --> 02:41:55,439

is about a week away uh all the five

4031

02:41:59,830 --> 02:41:58,240

planets started about a day and a half

4032

02:42:01,590 --> 02:41:59,840

that's where as an astrologer it's much

4033

02:42:03,510 --> 02:42:01,600

more than planets and what's your zodiac

4034

02:42:04,469 --> 02:42:03,520

sign and does your mars and my venus

4035

02:42:06,550 --> 02:42:04,479

meet up

4036

02:42:08,630 --> 02:42:06,560

it's looking and being an observer of

4037

02:42:10,710 --> 02:42:08,640

all the things that are happening in our

4038

02:42:12,790 --> 02:42:10,720

celestial and our super celestial as

4039

02:42:14,790 --> 02:42:12,800

it's called from john d back in the day

4040

02:42:17,269 --> 02:42:14,800

in 1564

4041

02:42:19,269 --> 02:42:17,279

and and seeing that there's these

4042

02:42:21,030 --> 02:42:19,279

bodies that we are living in in these

4043

02:42:22,469 --> 02:42:21,040

outer bodies that we're living in and

4044

02:42:23,190 --> 02:42:22,479

understanding

4045

02:42:29,910 --> 02:42:23,200

the

4046

02:42:31,830 --> 02:42:29,920

we live in and we're getting to a point

4047

02:42:33,990 --> 02:42:31,840

to where

4048

02:42:35,990 --> 02:42:34,000

cern is turning its

4049

02:42:37,910 --> 02:42:36,000

power to the highest it's going to be

4050

02:42:39,590 --> 02:42:37,920

over the next two weeks as well to smash

4051

02:42:41,670 --> 02:42:39,600

particles again

4052

02:42:44,710 --> 02:42:41,680

at the highest rate it's ever done at

4053

02:42:49,349 --> 02:42:47,110

what is really going on we're opening a

4054

02:42:50,790 --> 02:42:49,359

portal to it yeah i mean

4055

02:42:52,950 --> 02:42:50,800

we've already been through so many i'm

4056

02:42:54,710 --> 02:42:52,960

like i guess we're ready for this one

4057

02:42:56,870 --> 02:42:54,720

actually some girl hit me up today about

4058

02:42:58,469 --> 02:42:56,880

it it was just like oh yeah it creeps me

4059

02:43:00,550 --> 02:42:58,479

out i was just like it could be really

4060

02:43:02,469 --> 02:43:00,560

fun though i get you know like like i

4061

02:43:04,309 --> 02:43:02,479

thought sliders was a cool show i'm like

4062

02:43:05,590 --> 02:43:04,319

jeez this is way better

4063

02:43:07,269 --> 02:43:05,600

this is going in a whole nother

4064

02:43:09,030 --> 02:43:07,279

dimension and i think the james webb

4065

02:43:11,510 --> 02:43:09,040

telescope is about to

4066

02:43:12,550 --> 02:43:11,520

show us stuff that we haven't seen or

4067

02:43:15,510 --> 02:43:12,560

thought of

4068

02:43:16,790 --> 02:43:15,520

i just figured you out

4069

02:43:18,790 --> 02:43:16,800

right now

4070

02:43:21,269 --> 02:43:18,800

did you

4071

02:43:23,190 --> 02:43:21,279

you're john d

4072

02:43:24,870 --> 02:43:23,200

oh that's funny i did a whole school and

4073

02:43:27,830 --> 02:43:24,880

i cracked he has a book called the

4074

02:43:30,550 --> 02:43:27,840

hieroglyphic monad yes which is the

4075

02:43:33,190 --> 02:43:30,560

sacred symbol of oneness and it said on

4076

02:43:35,190 --> 02:43:33,200

wikipedia that you cannot crack it

4077

02:43:37,750 --> 02:43:35,200

because it is said in a language that

4078

02:43:38,550 --> 02:43:37,760

was only for people of that time that's

4079

02:43:40,950 --> 02:43:38,560

right

4080

02:43:42,150 --> 02:43:40,960

all last year i did a school where i

4081

02:43:44,950 --> 02:43:42,160

cracked it

4082

02:43:46,950 --> 02:43:44,960

from top to bottom you're john d man i

4083

02:43:49,670 --> 02:43:46,960

just figured that out i cracked his

4084

02:43:51,510 --> 02:43:49,680

whole entire book it was insane

4085

02:43:53,830 --> 02:43:51,520

and it brought me to this understanding

4086

02:43:55,750 --> 02:43:53,840

of the understanding of spirituality

4087

02:43:57,110 --> 02:43:55,760

that blew my mind he was this most

4088

02:44:00,870 --> 02:43:57,120

smartest

4089

02:44:03,030 --> 02:44:00,880

millennium i mean yeah yeah no there's

4090

02:44:04,389 --> 02:44:03,040

no question about it you know

4091

02:44:05,750 --> 02:44:04,399

a time machine

4092

02:44:07,590 --> 02:44:05,760

right people talk about this all the

4093

02:44:09,349 --> 02:44:07,600

time one of the great i mean you know

4094

02:44:10,710 --> 02:44:09,359

it's so romantic

4095

02:44:13,750 --> 02:44:10,720

you know the thought of be you know

4096

02:44:15,590 --> 02:44:13,760

being able to go back and and either

4097

02:44:17,110 --> 02:44:15,600

observe or maybe change your mistake

4098

02:44:19,750 --> 02:44:17,120

whatever it's just

4099

02:44:22,070 --> 02:44:19,760

lost love whatever right this romantic

4100

02:44:23,269 --> 02:44:22,080

thing about time travel well i would

4101

02:44:25,590 --> 02:44:23,279

want to go

4102

02:44:28,070 --> 02:44:25,600

i definitely would want to see

4103

02:44:30,870 --> 02:44:28,080

how the pyramids were built yeah you

4104

02:44:33,429 --> 02:44:30,880

know the crucifixion

4105

02:44:35,269 --> 02:44:33,439

that would be you know we see that kind

4106

02:44:37,750 --> 02:44:35,279

of every day on our news so yeah we do

4107

02:44:40,950 --> 02:44:37,760

you know okay there's a certain uh

4108

02:44:42,630 --> 02:44:40,960

appeal to that uh but

4109

02:44:44,950 --> 02:44:42,640

pyramid right

4110

02:44:49,190 --> 02:44:44,960

i would like to go hang out with john d

4111

02:44:50,790 --> 02:44:49,200

me too man could you just you know what

4112

02:44:52,870 --> 02:44:50,800

was going on

4113

02:44:54,150 --> 02:44:52,880

newton too newton

4114

02:44:55,590 --> 02:44:54,160  
100

4115

02:44:58,150 --> 02:44:55,600  
yeah newton was

4116

02:44:58,830 --> 02:44:58,160  
he was an alchemist man i know he was

4117

02:45:01,349 --> 02:44:58,840  
into

4118

02:45:03,110 --> 02:45:01,359  
hermeticism it was in there

4119

02:45:05,269 --> 02:45:03,120  
they were both around in that transition

4120

02:45:06,710 --> 02:45:05,279  
of science and spirituality splitting

4121

02:45:08,309 --> 02:45:06,720  
apart

4122

02:45:10,550 --> 02:45:08,319  
where you know newton was like one of

4123

02:45:11,830 --> 02:45:10,560  
the last ones who held the line

4124

02:45:12,870 --> 02:45:11,840  
he he did

4125

02:45:16,150 --> 02:45:12,880  
he was

4126

02:45:19,110 --> 02:45:16,160

um and see that he's misunderstood

4127

02:45:22,870 --> 02:45:19,120

and i'll tell you why he's misunderstood

4128

02:45:25,830 --> 02:45:22,880

he had an open mind to everything and he

4129

02:45:26,950 --> 02:45:25,840

dove into everything whether it was the

4130

02:45:29,429 --> 02:45:26,960

bible

4131

02:45:31,429 --> 02:45:29,439

whether it was philosophy

4132

02:45:32,150 --> 02:45:31,439

the hard sciences

4133

02:45:36,870 --> 02:45:32,160

do

4134

02:45:38,309 --> 02:45:36,880

everything

4135

02:45:40,150 --> 02:45:38,319

you know we think about you know the

4136

02:45:42,710 --> 02:45:40,160

apple and the tree and

4137

02:45:45,429 --> 02:45:42,720

and gravity that's a very small part of

4138

02:45:46,630 --> 02:45:45,439

his life but to this day we get to the

4139

02:45:49,750 --> 02:45:46,640

planets

4140

02:45:52,150 --> 02:45:49,760

because of his original math yeah that's

4141

02:45:54,830 --> 02:45:52,160

crazy to me i think yeah and he was

4142

02:45:57,510 --> 02:45:54,840

using a lot of the the well the

4143

02:45:59,910 --> 02:45:57,520

rosicrucians and the hermetic

4144

02:46:01,190 --> 02:45:59,920

alchemists of those time and john d was

4145

02:46:03,110 --> 02:46:01,200

one of those and was part of the

4146

02:46:05,590 --> 02:46:03,120

rosicrucians

4147

02:46:07,110 --> 02:46:05,600

and that's what brings up the masons and

4148

02:46:08,150 --> 02:46:07,120

so forth which brings us into this

4149

02:46:10,150 --> 02:46:08,160

country

4150

02:46:12,230 --> 02:46:10,160

but you know all that's been hijacked

4151

02:46:14,309 --> 02:46:12,240

like i i feel like to go into some

4152

02:46:15,750 --> 02:46:14,319

conspiracy right we see like in the

4153

02:46:16,950 --> 02:46:15,760

celebrity world and stuff people think

4154

02:46:19,349 --> 02:46:16,960

like they're masons and all that i'm

4155

02:46:21,429 --> 02:46:19,359

like no there's like a false

4156

02:46:23,750 --> 02:46:21,439

illuminati out there acting like there's

4157

02:46:24,950 --> 02:46:23,760

some cult or illuminati but they're not

4158

02:46:28,070 --> 02:46:24,960

going to

4159

02:46:30,790 --> 02:46:28,080

the real like ancient ways and using all

4160

02:46:32,389 --> 02:46:30,800

those things it's like a joke

4161

02:46:33,990 --> 02:46:32,399

like i get calls from the masons all the

4162

02:46:35,510 --> 02:46:34,000

time asking me to join because there's

4163

02:46:37,670 --> 02:46:35,520

astrology is one of the things that you

4164

02:46:40,550 --> 02:46:37,680

have to know as a mason and they don't

4165

02:46:42,630 --> 02:46:40,560

have any people left to do it

4166

02:46:45,110 --> 02:46:42,640

they're like begging me

4167

02:46:47,910 --> 02:46:45,120

i'm like i'm okay yeah yeah yeah yeah

4168

02:46:50,630 --> 02:46:47,920

yeah right right

4169

02:46:52,790 --> 02:46:50,640

one of the things and i suggest this to

4170

02:46:54,230 --> 02:46:52,800

ever i'm glad you did uh what you did

4171

02:46:57,510 --> 02:46:54,240

with john d

4172

02:47:00,469 --> 02:46:57,520

um i suggest i would to anybody

4173

02:47:03,349 --> 02:47:00,479

if you really want to do the deep dive

4174

02:47:04,710 --> 02:47:03,359

and have your just cranium

4175

02:47:07,269 --> 02:47:04,720

for real

4176

02:47:09,830 --> 02:47:07,279

go study the life of john d

4177

02:47:11,269 --> 02:47:09,840

most most people have no idea that guy

4178

02:47:14,230 --> 02:47:11,279

would have been in today's world like

4179

02:47:17,030 --> 02:47:14,240

made elon musk look like a baby mm-hmm i

4180

02:47:19,030 --> 02:47:17,040

totally agree with that i told i 100

4181

02:47:20,550 --> 02:47:19,040

created the idea of the british empire

4182

02:47:23,030 --> 02:47:20,560

and gave that to queen elizabeth the

4183

02:47:26,389 --> 02:47:23,040

first and that's ironic since

4184

02:47:28,150 --> 02:47:26,399

it really was his work that worked for

4185

02:47:29,990 --> 02:47:28,160

her and her monarch and

4186

02:47:31,510 --> 02:47:30,000

and her everybody and then he kind of

4187

02:47:33,590 --> 02:47:31,520

wasn't trusted because he was playing

4188

02:47:35,269 --> 02:47:33,600

around with all the divine and she was

4189

02:47:36,309 --> 02:47:35,279

trying to hold the church of england

4190

02:47:37,510 --> 02:47:36,319

together

4191

02:47:40,710 --> 02:47:37,520

but also dealing with the whole

4192

02:47:42,790 --> 02:47:40,720

catholicism thing on how do i you know

4193

02:47:44,870 --> 02:47:42,800

doing what her dad didn't want her to do

4194

02:47:46,790 --> 02:47:44,880

but you know like that's where he's the

4195

02:47:49,510 --> 02:47:46,800

one who came up with that british empire

4196

02:47:51,670 --> 02:47:49,520

that we see today a hundred percent he

4197

02:47:54,630 --> 02:47:51,680

was running things behind the scenes not

4198

02:47:57,750 --> 02:47:54,640

running but advising advising

4199

02:48:00,950 --> 02:47:57,760

advising using all these tools

4200

02:48:03,870 --> 02:48:00,960

hermeticism and alchemy and astronomy in

4201

02:48:06,230 --> 02:48:03,880

the planets and math i mean his

4202

02:48:08,870 --> 02:48:06,240

understanding of all of this was just

4203

02:48:11,429 --> 02:48:08,880

absolutely incredible and so when we

4204

02:48:13,510 --> 02:48:11,439

talked today and i'm not i'm not joking

4205

02:48:15,269 --> 02:48:13,520

i'm not being cavalier here

4206

02:48:18,950 --> 02:48:15,279

when we talk about

4207

02:48:22,550 --> 02:48:18,960

um an einstein or newton or copernicus

4208

02:48:25,190 --> 02:48:22,560

or a galileo or socrates plato

4209

02:48:27,590 --> 02:48:25,200

pick a mind right

4210

02:48:30,309 --> 02:48:27,600

john d needs to be in that conversation

4211

02:48:32,550 --> 02:48:30,319

and you can bring up plato you can bring

4212

02:48:34,790 --> 02:48:32,560

up einstein and people know these names

4213

02:48:36,950 --> 02:48:34,800

but you bring up john dean who

4214

02:48:40,070 --> 02:48:36,960

who it's because his work and they

4215

02:48:41,590 --> 02:48:40,080

literally say in wikipedia can't be

4216

02:48:44,790 --> 02:48:41,600

translated

4217

02:48:46,550 --> 02:48:44,800

which to me is was like really

4218

02:48:49,190 --> 02:48:46,560

let me go into it you know with the

4219

02:48:50,790 --> 02:48:49,200

hermetic mind let me use the hermeticism

4220

02:48:52,630 --> 02:48:50,800

i've learned my whole life let me use

4221

02:48:53,830 --> 02:48:52,640

these tools let me use the astrology and

4222

02:48:55,590 --> 02:48:53,840

it was like

4223

02:48:57,190 --> 02:48:55,600

he was able to show that if you take the

4224

02:48:59,190 --> 02:48:57,200

glyph of mercury

4225

02:48:59,910 --> 02:48:59,200

and you were to come look at it it's all

4226

02:49:04,950 --> 02:48:59,920

the

4227

02:49:07,190 --> 02:49:04,960

mercury is venus too it also has jupiter

4228

02:49:09,590 --> 02:49:07,200

and saturn in there and mars

4229

02:49:12,070 --> 02:49:09,600

it's they all fit into one glyph which

4230

02:49:14,070 --> 02:49:12,080

he called the hieroglyphic monad meaning

4231

02:49:16,070 --> 02:49:14,080

that everything in life that is natural

4232

02:49:18,309 --> 02:49:16,080

should fit within itself that means that

4233

02:49:19,750 --> 02:49:18,319

the planets their glyphs often into one

4234

02:49:21,830 --> 02:49:19,760

glyph which is mercury which is the

4235

02:49:23,510 --> 02:49:21,840

understanding of the hermetic mind which

4236

02:49:25,269 --> 02:49:23,520

is the divine mind

4237

02:49:26,550 --> 02:49:25,279

you know that we think too cranial with

4238

02:49:28,630 --> 02:49:26,560

the mind here on earth and the

4239

02:49:30,550 --> 02:49:28,640

scientific mind or even if you look at

4240

02:49:33,349 --> 02:49:30,560

old alchemy pictures you always see the

4241

02:49:36,150 --> 02:49:33,359

the the monkey on the earth you know

4242

02:49:38,469 --> 02:49:36,160

with with its geometry like scales like

4243

02:49:40,230 --> 02:49:38,479

trying to figure things out but you

4244

02:49:42,790 --> 02:49:40,240

always see the woman above who's

4245

02:49:45,429 --> 02:49:42,800

connected with the stars to the divine

4246

02:49:48,230 --> 02:49:45,439

that that science can only do so much

4247

02:49:49,429 --> 02:49:48,240

but a scientific spiritual

4248

02:49:52,070 --> 02:49:49,439

mind

4249

02:49:54,389 --> 02:49:52,080

can connect all the dots that they show

4250

02:49:55,990 --> 02:49:54,399

that in every glyph and every image and

4251  
02:49:58,550 --> 02:49:56,000  
in every way to understand the

4252  
02:50:00,389 --> 02:49:58,560  
terrestrial because these are terms that

4253  
02:50:01,750 --> 02:50:00,399  
ironically are kind of used today but

4254  
02:50:02,870 --> 02:50:01,760  
they're really not understood by a lot

4255  
02:50:04,309 --> 02:50:02,880  
of people

4256  
02:50:05,910 --> 02:50:04,319  
that to understand the terrestrial you

4257  
02:50:07,190 --> 02:50:05,920  
have to understand the celestial super

4258  
02:50:09,590 --> 02:50:07,200  
slush shield and that's what james

4259  
02:50:11,830 --> 02:50:09,600  
telescope is doing for scientists that

4260  
02:50:13,830 --> 02:50:11,840  
we don't hear their

4261  
02:50:15,670 --> 02:50:13,840  
we don't get to see or hear their own

4262  
02:50:18,230 --> 02:50:15,680  
belief systems anymore they're not

4263  
02:50:20,550 --> 02:50:18,240

writing papers unless you know they're

4264

02:50:24,150 --> 02:50:20,560

behind a university and

4265

02:50:26,150 --> 02:50:24,160

they're checked whereas in those days

4266

02:50:27,830 --> 02:50:26,160

people went with where they ever felt

4267

02:50:30,230 --> 02:50:27,840

they were to go and even if they were

4268

02:50:32,150 --> 02:50:30,240

criticized or they were whatever it made

4269

02:50:34,150 --> 02:50:32,160

an impact and i think that that's the

4270

02:50:35,670 --> 02:50:34,160

problem is that we we can't as

4271

02:50:36,710 --> 02:50:35,680

individuals be afraid no matter where

4272

02:50:38,710 --> 02:50:36,720

you're at

4273

02:50:40,469 --> 02:50:38,720

to put out whatever the work is that you

4274

02:50:43,030 --> 02:50:40,479

have and not be afraid of the criticism

4275

02:50:45,510 --> 02:50:43,040

or be afraid for people to think

4276  
02:50:47,510 --> 02:50:45,520  
and not make full understandings of it

4277  
02:50:49,910 --> 02:50:47,520  
but have people

4278  
02:50:51,510 --> 02:50:49,920  
offer their insight or add to it or if

4279  
02:50:53,910 --> 02:50:51,520  
it if it's valid

4280  
02:50:55,429 --> 02:50:53,920  
you'll see that work and more people

4281  
02:50:57,190 --> 02:50:55,439  
connect to it if it's not then it will

4282  
02:50:58,389 --> 02:50:57,200  
just fall to the wayside

4283  
02:51:01,429 --> 02:50:58,399  
you know

4284  
02:51:05,110 --> 02:51:04,070  
where we're talking about k2 uh five

4285  
02:51:10,870 --> 02:51:05,120  
planets

4286  
02:51:14,950 --> 02:51:13,110  
what happened last week was probably one

4287  
02:51:16,710 --> 02:51:14,960  
of the most incredible but there's a

4288  
02:51:18,230 --> 02:51:16,720

part two to it

4289

02:51:19,990 --> 02:51:18,240

chinese announced that their fast

4290

02:51:23,030 --> 02:51:20,000

telescope

4291

02:51:25,910 --> 02:51:23,040

made contact with aliens we got an alien

4292

02:51:27,670 --> 02:51:25,920

their words not mine

4293

02:51:29,269 --> 02:51:27,680

official state

4294

02:51:30,469 --> 02:51:29,279

newspaper

4295

02:51:33,110 --> 02:51:30,479

said

4296

02:51:35,830 --> 02:51:33,120

we've got alien radio signals

4297

02:51:37,510 --> 02:51:35,840

we we've det and they pinpointed where

4298

02:51:39,349 --> 02:51:37,520

they were coming from

4299

02:51:41,670 --> 02:51:39,359

it's like that movie contact remember

4300

02:51:43,349 --> 02:51:41,680

that movie but check this out

4301  
02:51:46,070 --> 02:51:43,359  
two days later

4302  
02:51:47,990 --> 02:51:46,080  
articles pulled down

4303  
02:51:50,469 --> 02:51:48,000  
no way yeah

4304  
02:51:54,950 --> 02:51:50,479  
we were on the air last week right when

4305  
02:51:57,590 --> 02:51:54,960  
that happened yep two days later gone

4306  
02:51:59,510 --> 02:51:57,600  
like it never happened gone

4307  
02:52:01,510 --> 02:51:59,520  
well and it's not like i think that's

4308  
02:52:03,269 --> 02:52:01,520  
also the the kind of um

4309  
02:52:05,510 --> 02:52:03,279  
oh we're in a weird world where we

4310  
02:52:08,230 --> 02:52:05,520  
automatically think oh it's just china i

4311  
02:52:09,750 --> 02:52:08,240  
mean they have drone

4312  
02:52:11,030 --> 02:52:09,760  
military

4313  
02:52:12,950 --> 02:52:11,040

aircraft carriers that they just

4314

02:52:15,110 --> 02:52:12,960

launched in the last month

4315

02:52:17,349 --> 02:52:15,120

right like they're way more superior

4316

02:52:19,429 --> 02:52:17,359

right now in technology than we are in

4317

02:52:21,190 --> 02:52:19,439

america so

4318

02:52:22,870 --> 02:52:21,200

if they're putting that out

4319

02:52:26,309 --> 02:52:22,880

i'm going to pay attention to that more

4320

02:52:27,110 --> 02:52:26,319

than what we're kind of hearing from

4321

02:52:28,710 --> 02:52:27,120

now

4322

02:52:30,870 --> 02:52:28,720

let's let's

4323

02:52:33,990 --> 02:52:30,880

let's say this

4324

02:52:35,349 --> 02:52:34,000

now i talked to avi loeb at length about

4325

02:52:37,190 --> 02:52:35,359

this a couple of

4326  
02:52:39,269 --> 02:52:37,200  
times on this show

4327  
02:52:43,269 --> 02:52:39,279  
and you brought up the movie contact and

4328  
02:52:46,550 --> 02:52:43,279  
i pushed him on this issue that if the

4329  
02:52:48,550 --> 02:52:46,560  
galileo project um you know harvard

4330  
02:52:49,510 --> 02:52:48,560  
university envelope

4331  
02:52:53,030 --> 02:52:49,520  
if

4332  
02:52:54,469 --> 02:52:53,040  
the galileo project

4333  
02:52:56,790 --> 02:52:54,479  
gets something

4334  
02:52:59,590 --> 02:52:56,800  
right i mean like right the the real

4335  
02:53:03,830 --> 02:53:01,030  
is he

4336  
02:53:06,710 --> 02:53:03,840  
prepared

4337  
02:53:09,830 --> 02:53:06,720  
for our government to run interference

4338  
02:53:13,670 --> 02:53:09,840

like what just happened in china right

4339

02:53:16,710 --> 02:53:13,680

and and he says no that this is this is

4340

02:53:17,670 --> 02:53:16,720

private and and they're aware of these

4341

02:53:19,349 --> 02:53:17,680

issues

4342

02:53:21,110 --> 02:53:19,359

but if they if they make the

4343

02:53:23,110 --> 02:53:21,120

breakthrough on this

4344

02:53:25,830 --> 02:53:23,120

um that they're going public with it

4345

02:53:27,269 --> 02:53:25,840

immediately it's the same thing with the

4346

02:53:32,469 --> 02:53:27,279

james webb

4347

02:53:36,150 --> 02:53:32,479

you know something happens

4348

02:53:40,230 --> 02:53:36,160

is there a free

4349

02:53:42,550 --> 02:53:40,240

a free path to the news right that we

4350

02:53:44,950 --> 02:53:42,560

actually get this news or

4351  
02:53:47,269 --> 02:53:44,960  
is it going to be blocked and interfered

4352  
02:53:49,269 --> 02:53:47,279  
with like what just happened with china

4353  
02:53:52,309 --> 02:53:49,279  
will potentially could happen with avi

4354  
02:53:54,150 --> 02:53:52,319  
loeb and with the james webb they're all

4355  
02:53:56,070 --> 02:53:54,160  
looking for the same thing they're all

4356  
02:53:57,510 --> 02:53:56,080  
doing it right they're they're all doing

4357  
02:53:59,990 --> 02:53:57,520  
the same thing

4358  
02:54:02,309 --> 02:54:00,000  
or does whatever sent that signal

4359  
02:54:04,309 --> 02:54:02,319  
receive an infrared signal from james

4360  
02:54:06,230 --> 02:54:04,319  
webb and then send something back that's

4361  
02:54:08,550 --> 02:54:06,240  
a little bit louder than just the

4362  
02:54:09,590 --> 02:54:08,560  
chinese here

4363  
02:54:11,190 --> 02:54:09,600

sure

4364

02:54:13,590 --> 02:54:11,200

right like what like to me it's kind of

4365

02:54:15,750 --> 02:54:13,600

like that james webb telescope those 18

4366

02:54:17,830 --> 02:54:15,760

mirrors aren't like normal mirrors and

4367

02:54:20,630 --> 02:54:17,840

just like you know showing up there's

4368

02:54:22,309 --> 02:54:20,640

something big and powerful being

4369

02:54:24,230 --> 02:54:22,319

transmitted that we're transmitting and

4370

02:54:25,269 --> 02:54:24,240

we're receiving a transmission and again

4371

02:54:27,510 --> 02:54:25,279

that kind of goes to the beginning of

4372

02:54:28,309 --> 02:54:27,520

the show this kind of out and in

4373

02:54:30,070 --> 02:54:28,319

right

4374

02:54:31,510 --> 02:54:30,080

that we're in these in between of these

4375

02:54:32,630 --> 02:54:31,520

out and ends and now it's getting to

4376  
02:54:34,469 --> 02:54:32,640  
higher

4377  
02:54:37,429 --> 02:54:34,479  
x factor points

4378  
02:54:40,550 --> 02:54:37,439  
and you know so if you when when can you

4379  
02:54:42,230 --> 02:54:40,560  
hold the lid off any of that right

4380  
02:54:45,110 --> 02:54:42,240  
that's my biggest fear

4381  
02:54:47,030 --> 02:54:45,120  
and and the movie contact is crazy you

4382  
02:54:49,590 --> 02:54:47,040  
know carl sagan wrote that now let's not

4383  
02:54:51,910 --> 02:54:49,600  
forget it's a great movie it's a great

4384  
02:54:53,510 --> 02:54:51,920  
movie what a lot of people forget about

4385  
02:54:55,030 --> 02:54:53,520  
too

4386  
02:55:00,550 --> 02:54:55,040  
arecibo

4387  
02:55:01,750 --> 02:55:00,560  
which is no longer and now it's the

4388  
02:55:04,870 --> 02:55:01,760

chinese

4389

02:55:07,750 --> 02:55:04,880

with the 500 meter radio telescope that

4390

02:55:11,349 --> 02:55:07,760

is doing the job of arecibo but we don't

4391

02:55:13,349 --> 02:55:11,359

have that uh information and the chinese

4392

02:55:15,510 --> 02:55:13,359

announced uh before they pulled the

4393

02:55:17,269 --> 02:55:15,520

article down they said yeah this is

4394

02:55:19,590 --> 02:55:17,279

alien but

4395

02:55:22,309 --> 02:55:19,600

we don't have time

4396

02:55:23,830 --> 02:55:22,319

to look further into this they make the

4397

02:55:26,630 --> 02:55:23,840

biggest announcement in the history of

4398

02:55:28,230 --> 02:55:26,640

mankind right and then at the end of the

4399

02:55:32,630 --> 02:55:28,240

article well you know we've got a lot of

4400

02:55:33,910 --> 02:55:32,640

work to do world you know yeah like what

4401  
02:55:36,469 --> 02:55:33,920  
i'm on

4402  
02:55:38,950 --> 02:55:36,479  
so if you if you're nasa

4403  
02:55:41,349 --> 02:55:38,960  
do you take the james webb and just

4404  
02:55:43,910 --> 02:55:41,359  
point towards i forget uh the star

4405  
02:55:46,150 --> 02:55:43,920  
system that uh the chinese uh picked

4406  
02:55:48,389 --> 02:55:46,160  
this up from but do you just turn the

4407  
02:55:50,150 --> 02:55:48,399  
telescope and go in that direction i

4408  
02:55:52,550 --> 02:55:50,160  
mean guaranteed they're the kids in a

4409  
02:55:54,070 --> 02:55:52,560  
candy store with that thing right

4410  
02:55:55,349 --> 02:55:54,080  
like the idea that they're super

4411  
02:55:57,110 --> 02:55:55,359  
professional we're just gonna stay

4412  
02:55:58,550 --> 02:55:57,120  
looking at this one area yeah right

4413  
02:56:00,389 --> 02:55:58,560

there's gonna be a kid

4414

02:56:01,830 --> 02:56:00,399

in there energetically i don't care how

4415

02:56:03,670 --> 02:56:01,840

old they are that's gonna be like this

4416

02:56:05,110 --> 02:56:03,680

has been my life moment we're turning it

4417

02:56:08,870 --> 02:56:05,120

over there

4418

02:56:10,550 --> 02:56:08,880

you know

4419

02:56:12,230 --> 02:56:10,560

especially after the last couple years

4420

02:56:16,950 --> 02:56:12,240

people are like screw it let's live

4421

02:56:21,830 --> 02:56:20,710

and what what is what is worse

4422

02:56:24,309 --> 02:56:21,840

um

4423

02:56:25,590 --> 02:56:24,319

for the government to disclose that we

4424

02:56:27,429 --> 02:56:25,600

are alone

4425

02:56:29,030 --> 02:56:27,439

right there's no life out there we've

4426

02:56:29,990 --> 02:56:29,040

never made contact

4427

02:56:32,950 --> 02:56:30,000

no

4428

02:56:35,349 --> 02:56:32,960

these are the facts or

4429

02:56:37,190 --> 02:56:35,359

we're in contact with aliens i think

4430

02:56:38,790 --> 02:56:37,200

it's worse that they're playing stupid

4431

02:56:40,389 --> 02:56:38,800

right now like we know their stuff but

4432

02:56:42,790 --> 02:56:40,399

we really don't know

4433

02:56:45,590 --> 02:56:42,800

like hello

4434

02:56:48,070 --> 02:56:45,600

like or when they got grilled at the ufo

4435

02:56:49,510 --> 02:56:48,080

you know when when finally the congress

4436

02:56:50,389 --> 02:56:49,520

in the house when they started grilling

4437

02:56:51,670 --> 02:56:50,399

them

4438

02:56:53,030 --> 02:56:51,680

they were asking about all these

4439

02:56:54,389 --> 02:56:53,040

different events and like i don't know

4440

02:56:55,910 --> 02:56:54,399

i've never heard of that event it's like

4441

02:56:57,990 --> 02:56:55,920

what

4442

02:57:00,150 --> 02:56:58,000

and you're in charge over there you're

4443

02:57:01,510 --> 02:57:00,160

running this task for yeah that was the

4444

02:57:03,830 --> 02:57:01,520

big and that that that was

4445

02:57:05,510 --> 02:57:03,840

bipartisanship bipartisanship was like

4446

02:57:07,910 --> 02:57:05,520

what in the heck is going on with you

4447

02:57:09,190 --> 02:57:07,920

guys it was from both sides yeah and

4448

02:57:11,349 --> 02:57:09,200

that's where it's like that's the

4449

02:57:13,429 --> 02:57:11,359

collective coming together going there's

4450

02:57:15,190 --> 02:57:13,439

no divide as between left and right

4451  
02:57:16,550 --> 02:57:15,200  
right now when it comes to real issues

4452  
02:57:18,150 --> 02:57:16,560  
like what

4453  
02:57:20,630 --> 02:57:18,160  
are you kidding me you guys don't know

4454  
02:57:23,269 --> 02:57:20,640  
about the stuff the real stuff

4455  
02:57:24,950 --> 02:57:23,279  
i wanted to ask you uh before we say

4456  
02:57:27,910 --> 02:57:24,960  
good night and what what an amazing

4457  
02:57:30,150 --> 02:57:27,920  
conversation and i wish we could go on

4458  
02:57:31,349 --> 02:57:30,160  
forever uh you know you'll be back soon

4459  
02:57:33,510 --> 02:57:31,359  
enough but

4460  
02:57:35,750 --> 02:57:33,520  
at the beginning of the show tonight i

4461  
02:57:37,030 --> 02:57:35,760  
wanted to ask you this uh i've got two

4462  
02:57:40,070 --> 02:57:37,040  
minutes

4463  
02:57:42,389 --> 02:57:40,080

there were comments in the chat room

4464

02:57:45,830 --> 02:57:42,399

that everybody that

4465

02:57:47,670 --> 02:57:45,840

leos are always at fault

4466

02:57:50,389 --> 02:57:47,680

it's leo's fault

4467

02:57:52,550 --> 02:57:50,399

we're the ones to blame i'm not i'm not

4468

02:57:54,710 --> 02:57:52,560

you know i'm not the most informed in it

4469

02:57:56,630 --> 02:57:54,720

what what what what's everybody talking

4470

02:57:58,150 --> 02:57:56,640

about

4471

02:58:00,070 --> 02:57:58,160

oh well i think especially with all

4472

02:58:01,910 --> 02:58:00,080

these aquarian energies we've had that's

4473

02:58:04,389 --> 02:58:01,920

the opposite of leo

4474

02:58:06,630 --> 02:58:04,399

so leo is always going to have fun and

4475

02:58:07,670 --> 02:58:06,640

always going to ask questions and always

4476

02:58:10,870 --> 02:58:07,680

um

4477

02:58:11,750 --> 02:58:10,880

go against what is trendy

4478

02:58:13,510 --> 02:58:11,760

right

4479

02:58:15,990 --> 02:58:13,520

so in these times you know if you go

4480

02:58:17,269 --> 02:58:16,000

against the hive mind you're blamed like

4481

02:58:19,510 --> 02:58:17,279

ah

4482

02:58:21,030 --> 02:58:19,520

right so especially just the last couple

4483

02:58:22,469 --> 02:58:21,040

years me asking questions that are

4484

02:58:24,630 --> 02:58:22,479

opposite of the mainstream narrative

4485

02:58:26,950 --> 02:58:24,640

have created this you know huge just

4486

02:58:29,269 --> 02:58:26,960

backlash on leo leo risings or anybody

4487

02:58:30,790 --> 02:58:29,279

with a lot of leo placements like

4488

02:58:32,790 --> 02:58:30,800

jeez i'm just trying to ask some

4489

02:58:35,510 --> 02:58:32,800

questions and have a good time like what

4490

02:58:38,950 --> 02:58:35,520

why is everybody tripping

4491

02:58:40,870 --> 02:58:38,960

after you after you left the stage um

4492

02:58:42,550 --> 02:58:40,880

and i got up

4493

02:58:44,710 --> 02:58:42,560

you were doing your thing

4494

02:58:47,429 --> 02:58:44,720

and i said david and you had billy

4495

02:58:49,830 --> 02:58:47,439

carson come on who is an amazing person

4496

02:58:52,550 --> 02:58:49,840

and amazing you know to do that back to

4497

02:58:55,429 --> 02:58:52,560

back uh you then billy and then robert

4498

02:58:58,950 --> 02:58:57,429

man that was powerful

4499

02:59:01,590 --> 02:58:58,960

when i said uh

4500

02:59:03,750 --> 02:59:01,600

i go david palmer has lost his friggin

4501  
02:59:05,750 --> 02:59:03,760  
mind that's what i said on stage right

4502  
02:59:07,910 --> 02:59:05,760  
you did i remember that yeah and the

4503  
02:59:10,230 --> 02:59:07,920  
audience could that's why we love him

4504  
02:59:12,150 --> 02:59:10,240  
tells it like it is and that's what we

4505  
02:59:15,590 --> 02:59:12,160  
did tonight on the show man uh thank you

4506  
02:59:18,309 --> 02:59:15,600  
so much thank you that before we get out

4507  
02:59:21,429 --> 02:59:18,319  
of here uh when do you put your new

4508  
02:59:22,550 --> 02:59:21,439  
stuff out on your own network every day

4509  
02:59:29,030 --> 02:59:22,560  
every day

4510  
02:59:31,429 --> 02:59:29,040  
i love it i love it and leoking.com is

4511  
02:59:33,910 --> 02:59:31,439  
or highlight.tv is where the the network

4512  
02:59:36,150 --> 02:59:33,920  
is or the apps high vibe tv

4513  
02:59:37,510 --> 02:59:36,160

thank you so much david and i'll talk to

4514

02:59:39,269 --> 02:59:37,520

you tomorrow i'm going to see you in a

4515

02:59:42,150 --> 02:59:39,279

couple of days

4516

02:59:43,990 --> 02:59:42,160

yeah thank you so much thank you bro

4517

02:59:46,550 --> 02:59:44,000

awesome show thank you so much david

4518

02:59:49,910 --> 02:59:46,560

palmer and again all of david's links

4519

02:59:51,590 --> 02:59:49,920

are below you can go and do that uh

4520

02:59:54,469 --> 02:59:51,600

the leo king's right there in the hive

4521

02:59:57,030 --> 02:59:54,479

tv so everything is ready for you thank

4522

02:59:59,190 --> 02:59:57,040

you so much david and with that i've got

4523

03:00:02,230 --> 02:59:59,200

to get out of here we just went

4524

03:00:05,429 --> 03:00:02,240

two and a half straight hours with mr

4525

03:00:08,150 --> 03:00:05,439

david palmer it was a perfect show and

4526  
03:00:10,630 --> 03:00:08,160  
uh tomorrow night live right here it's

4527  
03:00:13,510 --> 03:00:10,640  
fader night it is open lines all night

4528  
03:00:15,429 --> 03:00:13,520  
long nothing but conversation

4529  
03:00:17,510 --> 03:00:15,439  
what a great show tonight fade to black

4530  
03:00:20,309 --> 03:00:17,520  
is produced by hilton j palm renee

4531  
03:00:24,230 --> 03:00:20,319  
dennis and kevin

4532  
03:00:26,070 --> 03:00:24,240  
announcers are oh man i've lost i'm

4533  
03:00:27,429 --> 03:00:26,080  
trying to do something over on this

4534  
03:00:28,389 --> 03:00:27,439  
screen

4535  
03:00:31,100 --> 03:00:28,399  
and

4536  
03:00:32,469 --> 03:00:31,110  
i've lost uh i've lost my mouse

4537  
03:00:34,309 --> 03:00:32,479  
[Music]

4538  
03:00:37,190 --> 03:00:34,319

announcers are steve harter jeevan toe

4539

03:00:39,590 --> 03:00:37,200

mark d kobar webmaster is drew the geek

4540

03:00:41,750 --> 03:00:39,600

music doug aldrige intro spaceboy

4541

03:00:43,990 --> 03:00:41,760

spaceboymusic.com

4542

03:00:45,670 --> 03:00:44,000

date to black is produced by kjcr for

4543

03:00:48,870 --> 03:00:45,680

the game changer network and this

4544

03:00:50,389 --> 03:00:48,880

broadcast is owned and copyrighted 2022

4545

03:00:52,710 --> 03:00:50,399

by fade to black and the game changer

4546

03:00:54,389 --> 03:00:52,720

network inc it cannot be re-broadcast

4547

03:00:56,230 --> 03:00:54,399

downloaded copied or used anywhere in

4548

03:00:57,750 --> 03:00:56,240

the known universe without written

4549

03:00:59,429 --> 03:00:57,760

permission from fade to block of the

4550

03:01:00,309 --> 03:00:59,439

game changer network i'm your host jimmy

4551

03:01:02,309 --> 03:01:00,319

church

4552

03:01:05,750 --> 03:01:02,319

until tomorrow night with fader night i

4553

03:01:07,900 --> 03:01:05,760

want everybody to be safe

4554

03:01:16,710 --> 03:01:07,910

go back lee tappy